Presented to the

Library
of
The Genealogical Society
of
The Church of Jesus Christ
of Latter-day Saints

by

Mr. Andrew Crawford

0099686

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Crawford & Allied Families

(BRENT, CURD, DUGAN, KINDRICK, PERKINS, etc)

1540~1971

BY

ANDREW J. CRAWFORD

Mr. Andrew J. Crawford
312 S. Second St.
Fairborn, Ohio 45324

Corrections, Comments or additions are welcomed.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

DATE MICROFILMED
21 April 1972
ITEM ON ROLL
3
CAMERA NO.
SLC-1
CATALOGUE NO.
873927.

IN MEMORY OF

JOHN WHINERY CRAWFORD

FEBRUARY 3, 1884 -

MONTICELLO, KENTUCKY

JUNE 11, 1957 -

MONTICELLO, KENTUCKY

FARMER

&

CONTRACTOR

MARY KATHERINE DUGAN

CRAWFORD

MAY 15, 1893 -

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

JUNE 3, 1970 -

MARRERO, LOUISIANA

HOUSEWIFE

&

MUSIC TEACHER

- INTRODUCTION -

At the request of our mother, Mrs. Dorothy Crawford Kline and myself embarked upon a project to produce a little family record for the coming generations. In the attempt to gather a few facts, we found ourselves in a genealogical study that took on the flavor of American history and family records of the western movement in the growth of our nation.

Primarily the movement has been from Pennsylvania and Virginia to Kentucky and from there to the four corners of the earth. The loss of records as history unfolds has complicated the search for facts in tracing the families. Much of this loss of records has been due to wars, Indian raids on pioneer settlements, fires and floods.

During the Civil War alone, Kentucky lost the records from 21 counties as a result of General John Hunt Morgan's and General Lyon's attempts to dislodge Yankee occupation of Kentucky soil. The following county court houses were destroyed--the ones prefixed by asterisks were destroyed by military operations, the remainder of the county court houses were destroyed by Southern sympathizers.

Bath Co., Owingsville
Breckinridge co., Hardenburg
* Caldwell Co., Princeton
* Christian Co., Hopkinsville
Clinton Co., Albany
* Crittenden Co., Marion
* Cumberland Co., Burkesville
Daviess Co., Owensboro
Graves Co., Mayfield
Harlan Co., Harlan
* Jackson Co., Madisonville
LaRue Co., Hodgensville
Marion Co., Lebanon
Monroe Co., Thompkinsville
Montgomery Co., Mt. Sterling
* Ohio Co., Hartford
Powell Co., Stanton
Rowan Co., Morehead
Spencer Co., Taylorsville
* Taylor Co., Campbellville
* Trigg Co., Cadiz

In addition to the records of the counties listed above, Rockcastle County, Mt. Vernon, Kentucky, had all of its records destroyed by a fire in 1874. This and the family records and pioneering records that were destroyed in the French and Indian Wars and marauding Indian raids of settlers and settlements has increased the difficulty encountered in establishing some of the lines and some of the voids I have been unable to uncover. It is my desire that this scant coverage of our heritage will generate an interest in others to further the search when the information and geographical location are a factor.

Information for the documenting and proving eligibility for application of Daughters and Sons of the American Revolution has been made available for those who have the desire to become affiliated.

IN MEMORY OF

JOHN WHINERY CRAWFORD

FEBRUARY 3, 1884 -

MONTICELLO, KENTUCKY

JUNE 11, 1957 -

MONTICELLO, KENTUCKY

FARMER

&

CONTRACTOR

MARY KATHERINE DUGAN

CRAWFORD

MAY 15, 1893 -

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

JUNE 3, 1970 -

MARRERO, LOUISIANA

HOUSEWIFE

&

MUSIC TEACHER

- GENEALOGICAL CONTENT INDEX -

			PAGE
IA	Richard Perkins	1540 -	159
IB	Aden Perkins	1563 -	159
IC	Richard Perkins	1585 -	159
ID	Nicholas Perkins	1610 -	159
ID	Hugh Brent I - Married Mary Acherson	1620 - 1671	156
IE	Nicholas Perkins	1640	159
IE	Hugh Brent II	1660 - 1715	156
IF	Richard Perkins	1663 -	159
I	Hugh Brent III - Married Ellinor Haines	1680 - 1750	156
I	Constantine Perkins	1687 -	159
I	Edward Curd	- 1742	99
II	Stephen Perkins - Married Mary Hughs	1710 -	159
II	James Brent - Married Cathrine Newton	1706 - 1750	156
II	John Curd - Married Kathleen Price	- 1752	99
III	Capt Benjamin H. Perkins - Married Mary Curd	1736 - 1815	159
III	Capt John Curd - Married Lucy Brent	1726 - 1800	99
IV	Elizabeth Perkins - Married William Chaplin	1770 - 1850	159
IV	Daniel Boone Curd - Married Fanny Trigg	1773 - 1843	103
V	John Brent Curd - Married Helen Chaplin	1802 - 1858	103
	** CRAWFORD FAMILY **		1, 13, 103
V	Adams Crawford - Married Nancy Evans		5
VI	John Crawford - Married Elizabeth Curd	1824 - 1861	103
VII	John Brent Crawford - Married Julia Kindrick	1852 - 1924	103
	1. Betty Crawford - Married James Gregory	1879 - 1941	104
	2. Abigail Crawford	1881 - 1967	104
	3. William Brent Crawford	1882 - 1911	104
	4. John Whinery Crawford - Married Mary K. Dugan	1884 - 1957	104
	5. Maymie Crawford - Married William P. Castle	1885 - 1929	108
	6. Julia Crawford - Married Victor V. Wiser	1887 - 1955	120
	7. Andrew J. Crawford - Married Elizabeth Hubbard	1890 - 1968	121
	8. Kindrick Crawford - Married Dorothy Polson	1892 - 1965	123
	9. Josephine E. Crawford - Married Milton Threlkeld	1894 -	124
	10. Thomas Back Crawford - Married Alice Green	1898 -	126
	11. Dora Hoy Crawford	1901 - 1959	126
VII-2.	Flora Crawford	- 1932	13
VII-3.	Andrew James Crawford -Married Kathryn Staples	1861 - 1930	13
VII-4.	Mary Helen Crawford - Married Henry Gibson	1849 - 1944	13
	1. Joseph Gibson	1872 - 1939	13
	2. Maggie Gibson	1875 - 1888	13

			Page
VII-5.	Elizabeth Crawford - Married Samuel Whinery	1855 -	13
	1. Samuel Brent Whinery - Married Mabel Riker	1876 - 1948	16
	2. Charles Crawford Whinery - M - Helen Jacobus	1878 - 1950	15
	3. Maurice Robert Whinery	1880 - 1949	15
	4. Andrew Joseph Whinery	1889 - 1939	15
	5. John Enhoc Whinery	1891 - 1956	15
	6. Elizabeth Whinery	1893 -	15
	** DUGAN FAMILY **		1, 78
VI.	Hiram Dugan - Married Mariah Jasper		79
VII-1.	Rebecca Dugan - Married William W. Converse	1858 - 1923	80
2.	Fannie Converse	1879 - 1954	80
3.	Charles Dugan Converse - Married Alma	1882 - 1937	80
4.	Estelle C. Converse	1887 - 1887	80
5.	Willard Converse	1888 - 1888	80
6.	John D. Converse - Married Betty	1889 - 1927	80
7.	Dr. William Converse - Married Margaret Cooper	1891 - 1965	82
8.	Kelley H. Converse - Married Faye Gooch	1893 - 1939	83
9.	Capt George Converse	1895 - 1931	80
10.	Mark C. Converse - Married Myrtle Dikeman	1897 - 1967	80
11.	Ben Ingram Converse -	1900 - 1922	80
VII-2.	Charles Dugan - Married Fannie	1860 - 1923	79
	Married Kathryn		79
VII-3.	Mary Dugan - Married Tom Elliott		88
	1. Lydia Elliott - Married J. T. Conn	1878	88
	2. Tommie Elliott		88
	3. Mildred Elliott		88
VII-4.	John Morgan Dugan - Married Blanche K.Whitaker	1862 - 1906	84
	1. Mary Katherine Dugan - M - John W. Crawford	1893 - 1970	21
	2. William C. Dugan - Married Mary L. Hurley	1895 -	85
	3. Fannie Dugan - Married Francis Trimble		84
	4. Hiram Dugan		84
	5. John Murray - Married Nina		
	** KINDRICK FAMILY **		1, 89, 127
V.	John Kindrick - Married Elizabeth Summers	1750 - 1812	127
VI.	WILLIAM J. KINDRICK - Married Kathrine Buster	1804 - 1889	127
	Married Rachael Isaacs		
VII-1.	Matilda Kindrick - Married C. M. Jones	1840 - 1864	134

			Page
VII-2.	John H. Kindrick - Married Ti McGee	1842 - 1922	134
	1. William Kindrick - Married Lizzie Sloan	1867 - 1946	138
	2. Jim Kindrick - Married Lou Mounce	1870 - 1931	136
	Married Eva Troxell		
	3. Sallie Kindrick	1876 - 1929	134
	4. John C. Kindrick - Married Minnie Vaughn	1878 - 1959	134
	5. Tom Kindrick - Married McKechnie	1880 -	135
	6. Jessie Kindrick - Married Essie Vaughn	1882 - 1960	135
VII-3.	Joshua B. Kindrick - Married Mary Saunders	1846 -	140
	1. Eula Kindrick - Married Johnny Oatts		140
	2. Sallie Kindrick - Married Obie Coffey		140
	3. William W. Kindrick - Married Sallie Berry	1872 - 1937	140
	Married Lillian V. Curd		
	4. Kathrine K. Kindrick - Married John C. Phillips	1884 -	142
VII-4.	William Kindrick	1845	144
VII-5.	Sarah Kindrick	1847 - 1860	144
VII-6.	Julia Kindrick (Died in childhood)	1839 -	
VII-7.	Annie Kindrick - Married Robert M. Chesney	1852 - 1948	145
	1. Robert Milton Chesney - M - Emma Woolridge	1875 - 1933	145
	2. Willie Chesney - M _ William Hayden	1875 - 1960	146
	3. James Marshal Chesney	1877 - 1888	146
	4. Harriet Thompson Chesney	1879 - 1963	146
	5. Kathrine Chesney - M - Granville Rogers	1881 - 1955	146
	6. Julie Chesney	1882 - 1882	147
	7. Edward R. Chesney	1884 - 1905	147
	8. Abbie L. Chesney	1886 - 1888	147
	9. Joshua B. Chesney - M - Flora G. Ramsey	1888 - 1951	147
	10. Jess S. Chesney - M - Ethel Sinclair	1890 - 1955	149
	11. Peggy Chesney - M - A. J. McDowell	1893 -	150
	12. Emma Chesney - M - William L. Ramsey	1898	150
VII-8.	William J. Kindrick - M - Nannie Bartleson	1855 - 1937	153
	M - Laura Sloan		
	1. Hannah Kate Kindrick	1883 - 1965	153
	2. Charlie E. Kindrick	1885 -	153
	3. Abbie Kindrick	1888 - 1964	153
	4. Emma L. Kindrick	1896 - 1897	
VII-9.	Kathrine Kindrick - M - Marshal Wilhite	1855 - 1933	153
	1. Abbie Wilhite - M - Perry Ingram		153
	2. Robert Wilhite - M - Mayme Stone	1884 - 1954	154
	3. Lena Wilhite - M - Frank Harrison		154
VII-10.	*Julia Kindrick - Married John Brent Crawford	1858 - 1942	
	*(See John Brent Crawford)		103

			PAGE
VII-11.	James E. Kindrick - Married Ethel Ingram	1861 1943	154
	1. Evelyn Kindrick - Married George E. Bacher		154
	2. May Kindrick - Married William Geary		155
	3. Lelia Kindrick - Married Nimrod Buster		155
	4. Perk Kendrick - Married Lillian West	1895 - 1966	155
	5. Allan Kindrick	1915	155
	** BRENT FAMILY **		7, 156
	** PERKINS FAMILY **		2, 159

** Roman numerals are utilized to depict compatible generation levels of related families.

SOURCE OF CONTENTS:

A Century of Wayne County Kentucky
A History of Pulaski County Kentucky
Kentucky In Retrospect
National Archives, Washington, D. C.
Virginia State Library
Kentucky Historical Society
Newspaper articles and obituaries
Kentucky Department of Health
Federal Census Reports
Family Bibles and records
Adjutant Generals of Virginia
Collins History of Kentucky
Hugh Brent Descendants
Cemetary Records
County Court records
William O. Douglas Registry
Genealogical Helper, Logan, Utah
Curd and Allied Families
Goochland County, Virginia History
Kentucky Land Grants

COMPLIMENTARY COPIES TO:

Kentucky Historical Society
Kentucky Genealogical Society
Virginia Historical Society
Virginia Genealogical Society
Wayne County, Kentucky Library
Pulaski County, Kentucky Library

CHART #1

VIII.

John Brent Crawford
Mary Hellen Walcott
Flora Elizabeth Barrier
William Dugan Crawford
Rebecca Hoagland Alexander
Dorothy Frances Kline
Blanche Katherine Poore

Your Name:

IX. 1. Andrew J. Crawford
Date Born: 12 June 1926
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Date Married:
Where Married:
Infantry Officer - WW II & Korea

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):

Date Born:
Where Born:

VII.

Your Father's Name:

2. John Whinery Crawford
Date Born: 3 Feb 1884
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Date Married: 18 May 1916
Date Died: 11 Jun 1957
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

Betty Gregory
Abbie Crawford
William Crawford
Mamie Castle
Andrew J. Crawford
Josephine Threlkeld
Thomas B. Crawford
Dora Hoy Crawford
Julia Wiser
Kendrick Crawford

Your Mother's Name:

3. Mary Katherine Dugan
Date Born: 15 May 1893
Where Born: Louisville, Ky.
Date Died: 3 Jun 1970
Where Died: Marrero, La.

William C. Dugan
Hiram Dugan
Fannie Trimble
John Murray (Half Brother)

VI.

Name of Your Father's Father:

4. John Brent Crawford
Date Born: 25 Jul 1852
Where Born: Somerset, Ky.
Date Married: 7 Feb 1878
Date Died: 22 Dec 1924
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

Andrew J. Crawford
Mary Helen Gibson
Elizabeth Whinery
Flora Crawford

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Julia B. Kendrick
Date Born: 22 Mar 1858
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Date Died: 17 Aug 1942
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

John H. Kendrick
Joshua B. Kendrick
Annie K. Chesney
William J. Kendrick
Katherine K. Wilhite

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. John Morgan Dugan
Date Born: 1862
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died: 1906
Where Died: Somerset, Ky.

Rebecca Dugan Converse
Charles Dugan
Mary Dugan Elliot

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7. Blanche K. Whitaker
Date Born:
Where Born: Canada
Date Died: 1957
Where Died: California

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

8. John Crawford #4
Date Born: June 1824
Where Born: Pulaski Co., Ky.
Date Married: 30 May 1848
Date Died: 12 Sep 1861

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9. Elizabeth Curd #2
Date Born: 19 Oct 1831
Where Born: Somerset, Ky.
Date Died: 31 Oct 1915

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10. William J. Kendrick #5
Date Born: 13 Oct 1804
Where Born: Washington Co., Va.
Date Married: 1836 and 1851
Date Died: 10 Jun 1889

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11. Rachel Abbie Isaacs Coffey
Date Born: 21 Apr 1823
Where Born: Mississippi
Date Died: 9 Aug 1872

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12. Hiram Dugan #3
Date Born:
Where Born: Pennsylvania
Date Married: 29 April 1852
Date Died: Somerset, Kentucky

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13. Mariah Jasper
Date Born:
Where Born: Somerset, Kentucky
Date Died: Somerset, Kentucky

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14. Charles Whitaker
Date Born:
Where Born: England
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15. Blanche K. Sutherland
Date Born:
Where Born: England
Date Died:

CURD Chart #2 (1 of 2)

From Chart #1

Alanson Trigg Curd
Will C. Curd
Sarah C. Keene
Martha C. Gragg

Your Name:

VI. 1. Elizabeth Curd
Date Born: 19 Oct 1831
Where Born: Somerset, Ky.
Date Married: 30 May 1849
Where Married:
Died: 31 Oct 1915
Somerset, Ky.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
John Crawford
Date Born: 27 Jan 1826
Where Born: Rockcastle Co., Ky.

V. **Your Father's Name:**
2. John Brent Curd
Date Born: 27 Dec 1802
Where Born: Glasgow, Ky.
Date Married: 1827
Date Died: 1858
Where Died: Somerset, Ky.

Haiden Trigg Curd
Allison Trigg Curd
Havilah Price Curd
Daniel B. Curd
Patsey Murrell
Lucy Martin
Eliza Snoddy
Mary Dickey

Your Mother's Name:
3. Helen Chaplin
Date Born: 1806
Where Born: Mt. Sterling, Ky.
Date Died: 1896
Where Died: Somerset, Ky.

Marriage: Barren Co., Ky.
File #1

IV. **Name of Your Father's Father:**
4. Daniel Boone Curd
Date Born: 14 Oct 1773
Where Born: Albermarle Co., Va.
Date Married: 18 Mar 1801
Date Died: 18 Apr 1843
Where Died: Bowling Green, Ky.

Elizabeth Curd
Nannie Curd Woodford Curd
Kathrine Curd
Newton Curd
May Curd
James Price Curd

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Fanny S. Trigg
Date Born: 28 Jan 1785
Where Born: Bedford Co., Va.
Date Died:
Where Died: Bowling Green, Ky.

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. William Chaplin
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died: Warren Co., Ky.

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Elizabeth Perkins
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died: Warren Co., Ky.

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
8. Capt John Curd
Date Born: 1726
Where Born: Goochland Co., Va.
Date Married: 8 Jul 1758
Date Died: 29 Aug 1800
Garrard Co., Ky.

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9. Lucy Brent #6
Date Born:
Where Born: Larrenburg, Va.
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10. Haiden Trigg
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married: 12 Aug 1783
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11. Martha Gatewood
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14. Benjamin Hughes Perkins #7
Date Born: 1736
Where Born:
Date Married. 18 Dec 1762
Date Died: November 1815

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15. Mary Curd
Date Born: 22 Apr 1744
Where Born Culpepper Co., VA
Date Died: 1817

Isaac Curd
Richard Curd
William Curd
Joseph Curd
Edward Curd
Elizabeth Curd
Sarah Curd
Mary Curd
Lucy Curd
Nancy Curd
Ann Curd

Your Name:

III. 1. CAPT. John Curd

Date Born: 1726
Where Born: Goochland Co., Va.
Date Married: 8 Jul 1758
Where Married: Goochland Co., Va

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Lucy Brent
Date Born: 1734
Where Born: Lancaster co Va

Daughter of
James Brent
Ellinor haines Brent

II.

Your Father's Name:
2. JOHN CURD
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married
Date Died: 1752
Where Died: Goochland co,Va

William - Mary Watkins
Joseph - Mary Warren
James - Mary Graves
Charles Curd
Mary - Edmund Curd
Elizabeth - John Bowles
Ann - Richard Sampson

Your Mother's Name:
3. Elizabeth Price
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

I.

Name of Your Father's Father:
4. EDWARD CURD
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died: 1742
Where Died: Henrico Co,Va.

Aquired land in
Henrico Co Va. 1704

Richard - Sarah Downer
Edward Curd
Mary - John Mc Bride
Mary - John Richardson
Elizabeth-Richard Williams

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Elizabeth
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. Daniel Price
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Mary Hughes
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
8.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

DUGAN Chart #3
From Chart #1

Your Name:

VI. 1. Hiram Dugan

Date Born:
Where Born: Pennsylvania
Date Married: 29 Apr 1852
Where Married: Somerset, Ky.
Died:
Somerset, Ky.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Mariah Jasper

Date Born:
Where Born: Somerset, Ky.
Died:
Somerset, Ky.
Buried: Old Baptist Cemetery
Somerset, Ky.

Your Father's Name:

2.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:

3.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Father:

4.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

8.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

CRAWFORD Chart #4
From Chart #1

Your Name:

VI. 1. John Crawford
Date Born: June 1824
Where Born: Rockcastle Co., Ky.
Date Married: 30 May 1848
Where Married:
Died: 12 Sep 1861
Somerset, Ky.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Elizabeth Curd
Date Born: 19 Oct 1831
Where Born: Somerset, Ky.
Died: 31 Oct 1915
Somerset, Ky.

Daughter of:
John Brent Curd
Helen Chaplin Curd

Your Father's Name:
2. Adams Crawford
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:
3. Nancy Evans
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Father:
4.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
8.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

KENDRICK Chart #5
From Chart #1
Battle of "King's Mountain"
Revolutionary War
Lived on Holston River in
Virginia

Your Name:

1. William J. Kendrick
Date Born: 13 Oct 1804
Where Born: Washington Co., Va.
Date Married: 1851
Where Married: Monticello, Ky.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Rachel Isaac Coffey
Date Born: 21 Apr 1823
Where Born: Mississippi

Your Father's Name:

2. John Kendrick
Date Born: 1750
Where Born: Washington Co., Va.
Date Married: 1805
Date Died: 1812
Where Died: Washington Co., Va.

Your Mother's Name:

3. Elizabeth Summers
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died: 1857
Where Died:
William Summers
Samuel Summers
Moved to Wayne Co., Ky.
from Washington Co., Va.

Name of Your Father's Father:

4.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

8.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

From Chart #2

Hugh - M - Susannah Payne
Sarah - M - Anthony Kirk
Eleanor - M - Capt Wm. Stamp
John - M - Margaret Caldwell
Willoughby Brent
Stockley Brent
Beheathland Brent

Your Name:

III. 1. Lucy Brent
Date Born: 1734
Where Born: Lancaster Co., Va.
Date Married: 7 April 1758
Where Married: Lancaster Co., Va.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Capt John Curd
Date Born: 1726
Where Born: Henrico Co., Va.

Son Of
John Curd
Elizabeth Price Curd

Your Father's Name:

II. 2. James Brent
Date Born: 1706
Where Born: Lancaster Co., Va.
Date Married: 26 July 1727
Date Died: 1750
Where Died: Lancaster Co., Va.

Haynes Brent
Morrice Brent
William - M - Elizabeth Lee
Hugh - M - Cathrine Martin
John Brent
Elizabeth Brent
Ellinor - M - Capt John Heath
Nicholas Brent
Maurice - M - Lucy Flowers
Richard - M - Anne
George Brent
Mary - M - Col John Gibson
William - M - Ellinor Stott
Haynes - M - Tamer Gamewell
Ann Brent

Your Mother's Name:

3. Cathrine Newton
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died: 1761
Where Died: Lancaster Co., Va.

Name of Your Father's Father:

I. 4. Hugh Brent III
Date Born: 1680
Where Born: Lancaster Co., Va.
Date Married: 1706
Date Died: 1750
Where Died:

William - M - Sarah Fleet
George - M - Judith Pursell
Charles - M - Hannah Innis
Mary - M - James Carter

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Ellinor Haines
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. Capt John Newton
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7. Elizabeth Storke
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died: 1761
Where Died: Lancaster Co., Va.

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

I.F. 8. Hugh Brent II
Date Born: 1660
Where Born: Lancaster Co., Va.
Date Married:
Date Died: 15 March 1715

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9. Katherine
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10. James Haines
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11. Elizabeth Coane
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

BRENT Chart #6 (2 of 2)

Joane - M - John Reddock
Elizabeth - M - Thomas Bunnion
Martha - M - Tobias Horton

Your Name:

I.F. 1. Hugh Brent II

Date Born: 1660
Where Born: Lancaster Co., Va.
Date Married:
Where Married:

∞

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):

Katherine

Date Born:
Where Born:

Your Father's Name:

2. Hugh Brent I

Date Born: 1620
Where Born: Somerset Co., Eng.
Date Married:
Date Died: 1671
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:

3. Mary Acherson

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Came to America in 1654

Name of Your Father's Father:

4.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

8.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

PERKINS Chart #7 (1 of 3)
From Chart #2

Your Name:

III. 1. Capt Benjamin Hughes Perkins
Date Born: 1736
Where Born: Henrico Co., Va.
Date Married: 18 Dec 1762
Where Married:

Capt in Revolutionary War from Virginia, Migrated to Kentucky near mouth of Dix River in 1785 (Garrard Co., Ky).

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Mary Curd
Date Born: 22 April 1744
Where Born: Culpepper Co, Va.

Daughter of:
Capt Edmund Curd

Your Father's Name:

II. 2. Stephen Perkins
Date Born: 1710
Where Born: Henrico Co., Va.
Date Married:
Date Died: 1772
Where Died: Goochland Co, Va

Will dated 20 Sep 1772

Your Mother's Name:

3. Mary Hughes
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Father:

I. 4. Constantine Perkins
Date Born: 1687
Where Born: Henrico Co., Va.
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Ann Pollard
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. Benjamin Hughes
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

I.F. 8. Richard Perkins
Date Born: 1663
Where Born: Henrico Co., Va.
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10. Joseph Pollard
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11. Ann Hughes
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

PERKINS Chart #7 (2 of 3)

Your Name:

I.F. 1. Richard Perkins

Date Born: 1663
Where Born: Henrico Co., Va.
Date Married:
Where Married:

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):

Date Born:
Where Born:

Your Father's Name:

I.E. 2. Nicholas Perkins

Date Born: 1640
Where Born: Henrico Co., Va.
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died: 1711

Will dated 13 June 1711

Your Mother's Name:

3. Sarah Childress

Date Born:
Where Born: Henrico Co., Va.
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Father:

I.D. 4. Nicholas Perkins

Date Born: 1610
Where Born: England
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Came to America in 1635
Settled in Henrico Co., Va.

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Mary Perkins

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

I.C. 8. Richard Perkins

Date Born: 1585
Where Born: England
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Your Name:

I.C. 1. Richard Perkins

Date Born: 1585
Where Born: England
Date Married:
Where Married:

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):

Date Born:
Where Born:

Your Father's Name:

I.B. 2. Aden Perkins

Date Born: 1563
Where Born: England
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Sons:

1) John Perkins came to America in 1630, settled near Boston, Mass.
2) Robert & Martin Perkins came over in 1633 and settled in Maryland.

Your Mother's Name:

3.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Father:

I.A. 4. Richard Perkins

Date Born: 1540
Where Born: Berkshire Co., Eng
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Lady Merwin

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

8.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

STANT INNIXA DEO
Crawford

U.S. CENSUS 1820

ROCKCASTLE COUNTY KENTUCKY

HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD
Adams Crawford

FREE WHITE UNDER-10		FREE WHITE 10-16		FREE WHITE 16-18		FREE WHITE 18-26		FREE WHITE 26-45		FREE WHITE OVER-45	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
0	*? 4	0	0	0	2	0	*? 1	*? 1	0	1	0

DEATHS
PULASKI

CRAWFORD, John
Age- Not Given

Time of death- Sept. 11, 1861
Cause of death- Pneumonia

Place of birth- Rockacastle Co.
Place of death- Pulaski Co.

Parents- Adams Crawford
Nancy Evans

In 1852 the state of Kentucky began to keep birth and death records,they continued to keep these records until 1862 when the cost of the Civil War made the cost prohibitive.The death record above was taken durèng this period and is maintained in Frankfort,Kentucky by the KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

The federal census of ROCKCASTLE CO.,KY. for the year of 1820 was taken from micro film cOpies that were located in THE KENTUCKY BUILDING on the campus of WESTERN KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY, in Bowling Green,KENTUCKY.

JOHN CRAWFORD son of ADAMS CRAWFORD was born in ROCKCASTLE Co,Kentucky in June of 1824. He married ELIZABETH CURD in 1848 at Somerset ,Kentucky and lived there as the first drugist of Somerset and in the capacity of circuit court clerk for the eleven years preceeding his early death of age 37 in 1861.

FAMILY GROUP No. VI

Husband's Full Name John Crawford

This Information Obtained From:
Pulaski County Court
Clerk from 1851 to 1861

Death Certificate 19662
John Brent Crawford

Marriage - Page 35
A History of Pulaski
County, Ky. - Tibbals

Buried in Wm. Fox Famil
Burial Grounds - Later
Somerset Cemetary

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Jun 1824		Rockcastle Co., Ky.		
Chr'nd					
Mar.	30 Mar 1848				
Death	12 Sep 1861	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
Burial	1861	"	"	"	

Places of Residence
Occupation Co. Court Cl Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father ADAMS CRAWFORD Mother's Maiden Name a

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth C. Curd

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 Oct 1831	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
Chr'nd					
Death	31 Oct 1915	"	"	"	
Burial	1915	"	"	"	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father John Brent Curd Mother's Maiden Name Helen Chaplin

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Mary Helen	Birth	1849	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	2 Children
	Full Name of Spouse* Henry Gibson	Mar.	1871	"	"	"	
		Death	1944	"	"	"	
		Burial	1944	"	"	"	
	2X	Birth		Henry Gibson - 1839 - 1882			
		Mar.		Joe H. Gibson - 1872 - 1939 - President,			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		Somerset Bank			
		Burial		Maggie Gibson - 1875 - 1888			
2	3X Flora	Birth		Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Never Married	Death	17 Aug 1932	"	"	"	
		Burial	19 Aug 1932	"	"	"	
3	4X Andrew James	Birth	5 Apr 1861	"	"	"	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Kathryn Staples	Death	3 Apr 1930	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	No Children
		Burial	1930	Somerset	Pulask9	Kentucky	
	5X	Birth		Kathryn Staples born in Louisville, Ky. on			
		Mar.		18 Jan 1866 - Died 25 Sep 1942 - Somerset, Ky.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4	6X John Brent	Birth	25 Jul 1852	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	11 Childrer
		Mar.	7 Feb 1878	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse* Julia Kindrick	Death	22 Dec 1924	"	"	"	
		Burial	1924	"	"	"	
5	7X Elizabeth	Birth	20 Nov 1855	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
		Mar.	1871	"	"	"	6 Children
	Full Name of Spouse* Samuel Whinery	Death		East Orange		New Jersey	
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Published by THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Seated (L to R) Elizabeth Curd Crawford, Florence Estelle Crawford. Standing (L to R) Andrew James Crawford. Elizabeth Crawford Whinery, John Brent Crawford, Mary Helen Crawford Gibson

FAMILY GROUP No. VII-5 **Husband's Full Name** Samuel Whinery

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20 Nov 1845	Salem		Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1875	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
Death	15 Jan 1925	East Orange		New Jersey	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Crawford

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 Mar 1855	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
Chr'nd					
Death		East Orange		New Jersey	
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Crawford — Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Curd

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Samuel Brent	Birth	2 Sep 1876	Chatanooga		Tennessee	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mabel Riker	Mar.					
		Death	10 Feb 1948	Maplewood		New Jersey	
		Burial					
2	Charles Crawford	Birth	15 Jun 1878	Chatanooga		Tennessee	
	Full Name of Spouse* Helen Jacobus	Mar.					
		Death	1950	Highland Park		Illinois	
		Burial					
3	Maurice Robert	Birth	25 Sep 1880	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse* Never Married	Mar.					
		Death	14 Apr 1949	East Orange		New Jersey	
		Burial					
4	Andrew Joseph	Birth	18 Jan 1889	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse* Never Married	Mar.					
		Death	7 Apr 1938	East Orange		New Jersey	
		Burial					
5	John Enhoc	Birth	27 Mar 1891	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse* Never Married	Mar.					
		Death	7 Sep 1956	Orange		New Jersey	
		Burial					
6	Elizabeth	Birth	13 Jan 1893	Wyoming		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* Never Married	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1943 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. VIII-1 Husband's Full Name Samuel Brent Whinery

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 Sep 1876	Chatanooga		Tennessee	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 Apr 1918				
Death	10 Feb 1948				
Burial					

Places of Residence 17 Beach Place, Maplewood, New Jersey

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Samuel Whinery Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Crawford

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mabel Riker

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 May 1891				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Samuel Brent, Jr.	Birth	13 Jun 1921	New York City		New York	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Jun 1961	Maplewood		New Jersey	
	Death					
Barena C. Steiner	Burial					
2 Robert	Birth	24 Oct 1922	New York City		New York	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Nov 1948	South Orange		New Jersey	
	Death					
Helen T. McEvoy	Burial					
3 Anne L.	Birth	25 Aug 1924	Maplewood		New Jersey	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Jun	New York		New York	
	Death					
Michael J. Murphy	Burial					
4	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. IX-1

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Samuel Brent Whinery, Jr.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Jun 1921	New York		New York	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	24 Jun 1961	Maplewood		New Jersey	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Maplewood, New Jersey

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Army WW II

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Samuel B. Whinery Mother's Maiden Name Mabel Riker

Wife's Full Maiden Name Barena C. Steiner

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Aug 1925	Newark		New Jersey	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Carolyn	Birth	20 Dec 1962	Orange		New Jersey	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Virginia Ann	Birth	17 Mar 1963	Orange		New Jersey	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Jennifer Brent	Birth	2 July 1967	Orange		New Jersey	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	John Samuel	Birth	27 Jun 1969	Orange		New Jersey	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1943 by The Everton Publishers Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listings and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. VII-10 Husband's Full Name John Brent Crawford

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Family Bible	Birth	25 Jul 1852	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	Page
Personal Interview	Chr'nd		Monticello	Wayne	Ky	
	Mar.	7 Feb 1878	Monticello	Wayne	"	20 ,103
Banker & Farmer	Death	22 Dec 1924	"	"	"	
Christian Church	Burial	1924	"	"	"	
Monticello, Ky.	Places of Residence	812 N. Main Street, Monticello, Ky.				
	Occupation		Church Affiliation Protestant		Military Rec.	
Wills, Deeds	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Wayne Co., Ky	His Father John Crawford		Mother's Maiden Name Betty Curd			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Julia B. Kendrick

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Mar 1858	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
Chr'nd		"	"	"	
Death	17 Aug 1942	"	"	"	
Burial	1942	"	"	"	
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation Protestant		
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father William J. Kendrick		Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Isaacs Coffey			

Elk Spring Cemetery
Monticello, Jy.
Marriage: Wayne Co.
Book 1877 - 1879, Page 74.

Compiler A. J. Crawford
Address 312 S. Second
City, State Fairborn, Ohio
Date Jan 1971

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	BETTY	Birth	10 Dec 1879	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		"	"	"	
	James Gregory	Death	Jun 1941	"	"	"	104
		Burial	1941	"	"	"	
2	Abigail Matilda	Birth	5 Aug 1880	"	"	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Never Married	Death	4 Dec 1967	"	"	"	
		Burial	1967	"	"	"	104
3	William Brent	Birth	2 Nov 1881	"	"	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Never Married	Death	23 Nov 1910	"	"	"	
		Burial	1910	"	"	"	104
4	John Whinery	Birth	3 Feb 1883	"	"	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 May 1916	Somerset	Pulaski	"	
	Mary K. Dugan	Death	11 Jun 1957	Monticello	Wayne	"	
		Burial	13 Jun 1957	"	"	"	104
5	Mamie Estelle	Birth	5 Nov 1885	Monticello	Wayne	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1906	Somerset	Pulaski	"	
	William P. Castle	Death	23 Oct 1929	Cincinnati		Ohio	
		Burial	1929	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	108
6	Julia Elizabeth	Birth	21 Sep 1887	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Aug 1909	"	"	"	
	Victor Wiser	Death	8 May 1955	"	"	"	
		Burial	1955	"	"	"	120
7	Andrew James	Birth	29 May 1890	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Sep 1910	Monticello	"	"	
	Elizabeth Hubbard	Death	29 Jan 1968	Sherman Oaks		California	
		Burial	1968	"		"	121
8	Kendrick	Birth	6 Oct 1892	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Aug 1916	Gardiner		Montanna	
	Dorothy Polson	Death	2 Oct 1965	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
		Burial	1965	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	123
9	Josephine	Birth	20 Sep 1894	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Jan 1921	Newport	Kenton	Kentucky	
	Milton Threlkeld	Death					
		Burial					124
10	Thomas Back	Birth	10 Apr 1898	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	
	Alice Green	Death					126
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1968 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Printed in U.S.A. FAMILY GROUP RECORD. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. VII-10 Husband's Full Name John Brent Crawford

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1943 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 369, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Dora Hoy Crawford	Birth	5 Nov 1901	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page 126
	Full Name of Spouse* Never Married	Mar.					
		Death	2 Sep 1959	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	
		Burial		"	"	"	
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in *Add. info. on children column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

John Brent Crawford Family in 1910 - Abigail, John W., Mamie, Andrew, Betty, Josaphine, Julia B, John B., Julia E., Kendrick, Thomas & Dora - Back to Front, Left to Right - William not present.

FAMILY GROUP No. VIII-4 **Husband's Full Name** John Whinery Crawford

This Information Obtained From: Family Bible; Personal Information obtained from individuals listed

Farmer & Contractor

Elk Spring Cemetery
Monticello, Kentucky

Deeds, Wills Book C
Wayne Co., Ky. Page 111
Marriage: Pulaski Co.
Book 47, Page 113

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 Feb 1884	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	
Chr'nd		Monticello	"	"	104
Mar.	18 May 1916	Somerset	Pulaski	"	
Death	11 Jun 1957	Monticello	Wayne	"	
Burial	13 Jun 1957	"	"	"	

Places of Residence 912 N. Main St, Monticello, Ky.
Occupation Church Affiliation Protestant Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father John B. Crawford Mother's Maiden Name Julia Kendrick

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Katherine Dugan

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 May 1893	Louisville	Jefferson	Kentucky	
Chr'nd		Louisville	"	"	
Death	3 Jun 1970	Marrero	W. Jefferson	Louisiana	
Burial	7 Jun 1970	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	

Places of Residence 912 N. Main St, Monticello, Ky.
Occupation if other than Housewife Music Teacher Church Affiliation Catholic
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father John Dugan Mother's Maiden Name Whitaker

Compiler A. J. Crawford
Address 312 S. Second
City, State Fairborn, O
Date Jan 1971

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 John Brent	Birth	15 Apr 1917	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Bertha Daffron	Mar.	25 Nov 1939	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	
		Death					
		Burial					23,104
	2 Mary Hellen	Birth	5 Sep 1918	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Everett O. Walcott	Mar.	9 Jun 1934	Whitley City	McCreary	"	
		Death					
		Burial					25,104
	3 Flora Elizabeth	Birth	2 Oct 1920	Liberty	Casey	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Aaron Claude Barrier	Mar.	28 Aug 1936	Albany	Clinton	"	
		Death					
		Burial					27,105
	4 William Dugan	Birth	21 Jun 1922	Monticello	Wayne	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Theila Stephens	Mar.	27 Jun 1941	Whitley City	McCreary	"	
		Death					
		Burial					32,106
	5 Rebecca Elliot	Birth	28 May 1924	Monticello	Wayne	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Laurel G. Hoagland	Mar.	23 Mar 1949			Ohio	
		Death					
		Burial					36,107
	~~6~~ X 5 Second Marriage	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Harold Alexander	Mar.		Mobile	Mobile	Alabama	39
		Death					
		Burial					
	~~7~~ X 6 Andrew J.	Birth	12 Jun 1926	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					107
	~~8~~ X 7 Dorothy Frances	Birth	1 Aug 1929	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Charles Ray Kline	Mar.	22 Oct 1955	Fairborn	Greene	Ohio	
		Death					
		Burial					41,107
	~~9~~ X 8 Blanche Katherine	Birth	16 Sep 1931	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Ronald Poore	Mar.	8 Mar 1956	Ferguson	Pulaski	"	
		Death					
		Burial					43,108
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listings and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

JOHN WHINERY CRAWFORD FAMILY - 1957

L. to R. Rebecca Hoagland Alexander, William Dugan Crawford, Flora Barrier, Andrew J. Crawford, Mary Helen Walcott, John Brent Crawford, Blanche Poore, Dorothy Kline

Your Name:

IX. 1. Bertha Hazel Daffron
Date Born: 15 April 1916
Where Born: Eadsville, Ky.
Date Married: 25 Nov 1939
Where Married: Monticello, Ky.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
John Brent Crawford
Date Born: 15 April 1917
Where Born: Somerset, Ky.
Infantry WW II
Son of:
John Whinery Crawford
Mary K. Dugan Crawford

Your Father's Name:

VIII. 2. Cleveland Hendrix Daffron
Date Born: 26 Jun 1884
Where Born: Monticello, Ky
Date Married: 29 Jan 1903
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:

3. Litha Belle Pierce
Date Born: 30 Aug 1884
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Date Died: 19 Jun 1967
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

Name of Your Father's Father:

VII. 4. Cooper Daffron
Date Born: 10 Apr 1861
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Date Married: 21 Sep 1879
Date Died: 14 Nov 1933
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Clarenda Parmley
Date Born: 1864
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Date Died: 24 Nov 1931
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. Ephraim Pierce
Date Born: 7 Feb 1843
Where Born:
Date Married: 15 May 1866
Date Died: 1 Aug 1918
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7. Sarah Norman
Date Born: 23 Mar 1844
Where Born:
Date Died: 10 Apr 1926
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

VI.

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

8. El Hanon Daffron
Date Born: 10 Jun 1816
Where Born: Wayne Co., Ky
Date Married: 28 Nov 1848
Date Died: 26 Aug 1899
Old Charity Cemetary

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9. Nancy Vaught
Date Born: 6 Nov 1830
Where Born: Wayne Co., Ky
Date Died: 11 Apr 1877

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14. Edmund Norman
Date Born: 24 Aug 1795
Where Born:
Date Married: 18 Apr 1838
Date Died: 3 May 1862

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15. Siotho Sanders
Date Born: 11 Nov 1818
Where Born:
Date Died: 28 Dec 1848

Your Name:

1. N/A

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Where Married:

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):

N/A

Date Born:
Where Born:

VI

Cont'd VI.

Your Father's Name:

2. El Hanon Daffron

Date Born: 10 Jun 1816
Where Born: Wayne Co., Ky
Date Married: 28 Oct 1848
Date Died: 26 Aug 1899
Where Died: Wayne Co., Ky.

Wife
Nancy Vaught

Your Mother's Name:

3. Siotho Sanders

Date Born: 11 Nov 1818
Where Born:
Date Died: 28 Dec 1848
Where Died:

Husband
Edmund Norman

V.

Name of Your Father's Father:

4. Rody Daffron

Date Born: 1755
Where Born: Maryland
Date Married: 16 July 1797
Date Died: 17 Oct 1834
Where Died: Wayne Co., Ky.

Revolutionary War
North Carolina
Page 7, Wayne Co., History

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Millie Gibbs

Date Born: 1777
Where Born: Spartansburg Dist., S. Car.
Date Died: 25 Apr 1853
Where Died:

V.

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. Zachariah Sanders

Date Born: 1759
Where Born: Mulenburg Co., Va.
Date Married: 24 Dec 1797
Date Died: 10 Sep 1842
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7. Sally Kitchen

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Your Name:

IX. 1. Everett Oren Walcott
Date Born: 13 Dec 1912
Where Born: Eadsville, Ky.
Date Married: 9 Jun 1934
Where Married: Whitley City, Ky.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Mary Helen Crawford
Date Born: 5 Sep 1918
Where Born: Somerset, Ky.

Daughter of:
John Whinery Crawford
Mary Dugan Crawford

Your Father's Name:

VIII. 2. Everett O. Walcott
Date Born: 15 Aug 1886
Where Born: Rogers Grove, Ky.
Date Married:
Date Died: 5 June 1912
Where Died: Lawrenceville, Ill.

Received Carnegie Medal for Valor

Your Mother's Name:

3. Betty Coffey
Date Born: 28 June 1888
Where Born: Eadsville, Ky.
Date Died: 14 Jan 1962
Where Died: Glendale, Arizona

Name of Your Father's Father:

VII. 4. David Walcott
Date Born: 23 Feb 1840
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died: 20 May 1923
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Matilda McClain
Date Born: 29 Sep 1844
Where Born:
Date Died: 22 Apr 1926
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. Thomas Coffey
Date Born: Aug 1857
Where Born: Wayne Co., Ky.
Date Married:
Date Died: Aug 1935
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7. Mathe Toler
Date Born: 1860
Where Born: Wayne Co., Ky.
Date Died: 3 March 1930
Where Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
8.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Your Name:

1. Marie Patricia Hurt
Date Born: 2 June 1934
Where Born: London, England
Date Married:
Where Married:

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Everett O. Walcott Jr.
Date Born: 8 Sept. 1935
Where Born: Monticello

Son of:
Everett O. Walcott
Mary H. Crawford Walcott

Your Father's Name:

2. John William Hurt
Date Born:
Where Born: England
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:

3. Edith Mary Dibbins
Date Born:
Where Born: England
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Father:

4. Alfred Hurt
Date Born:
Where Born: England
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Rebecker Bellemy
Date Born:
Where Born: England
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. Edward Dibbens
Date Born:
Where Born: England
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7. Clara Carrolin Lash
Date Born:
Where Born: England
Date Died:
Where Died:

Date Born:
Where Born: England
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10. Bellemy
Date Born:
Where Born: England
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12. Dibbins
Date Born:
Where Born: England
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14. Bill Lash
Date Born:
Where Born: England
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

X. **Your Name:**
1. Marmell Mae Cox
Date Born: 5 Nov 1936
Where Born: Marion, Ind
Date Married: 25 Nov 1959
Where Married: Klamath Falls, Oregon

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
James W. Walcott
Date Born: 31 Aug 1938
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Son of:
Everett Oren Walcott
Mary Helen Crawford Walcott

IX. **Your Father's Name:**
2. Carl Thayer Cox
Date Born: 21 Feb 1915
Where Born: Medford, Oregon
Date Married: 1 Jun 1935
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:
3. Doris Jean Huffman (DuFur)
Date Born: 14 Jul 1917
Where Born: Hagerstown, Ind.
Date Died:
Where Died:

VIII. **Name of Your Father's Father:**
4. Carl Franklin Cox
Date Born: 9 Dec 1884
Where Born: Van Buren, Ind
Date Married: 7 Mar 1908
Date Died: 26 Jun 1951
Where Died: Klamath Falls, Ore

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Etta Mae Jones (Haskell)
Date Born: 18 Oct 1877
Where Born: Jacksonville, Ore.
Date Died: 25 Jul 1919
Where Died: Cottage Grove, Ore

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. Keneth Earl Huffman
Date Born: 1 Dec 1890
Where Born: Elwood, Ind.
Date Married:
Date Died: 20 Jan 1944
Where Died: Gas City, Ind.

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Marmell Pauline Garland
Date Born: 27 Aug 1893
Where Born: Converse, Indiana
Date Died: 1 April 1970
Where Died: Richmond, Indiana

VII. **Name of Your Great Grandfather:**
8. George Cox
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9. Marsha E. Marsh
Date Born:
Where Born: Kentucky
Date Died: 1942
Died: Van Buren, Indiana

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10. Albert Jones
Date Born:
Where Born: New York
Date Married:
Date Died: Oregon

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11. Martha McKee
Date Born:
Where Born: Ohio
Date Died:
Died: Oregon

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14. William Henry Garland
Date Born: 22 Mar 1848
Where Born: Iowa
Date Married:
Date Died: 1932

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15. Mary Catherine Myers
Date Born: 10 Mar 1854
Where Born: (Near) Greenfield, Ind.
Date Died: Aug 1938

Homer Barrier
Roy Barrier

Your Name:

IX. 1. Claude A. Barrier
Date Born: 7 Apr 1909
Where Born: Barrier, Ky.
Date Married: 28 Aug 1936
Where Married: Albany Ky.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Flora Elizabeth Crawford
Date Born: 2 Oct 1920
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.

Daughter of:
John Whinery Crawford
Mary Dugan Crawford

VIII. **Your Father's Name:**
2. Cleve Barrier
Date Born:
Where Born: Wayne Co., Ky.
Date Married: 23 Apr 1908
Date Died: 12 July 1956
Where Died: Carmi, Illinois

Buried: Elk Springs, Monticello, Ky.

Your Mother's Name:
3. Edna Young
Date Born: 6 Feb 1889
Where Born: Wayne Co., Ky.
Date Died: 11 Apr 1965
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

VII. **Name of Your Father's Father:**
4. Aaron Barrier
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. William A. Young
Date Born: 25 Nov 1867
Where Born: Illinois
Date Married: 25 Nov 1886
Date Died: 15 May 1949
Where Died: Wayne Co., Ky.

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Celish B. Burnett
Date Born: 3 May 1869
Where Born: Wayne Co., Ky.
Date Died: 17 Dec 1921
Where Died: Wayne Co., Ky.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12. Isaac Young
Date Born: 9 Mar 1841
Where Born: Wayne, Co., Ky.
Date Married:
Date Died: 22 Mar 1878

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13. Mary Anderson
Date Born:
Where Born: Illinois
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14. Ruben Burnett
Date Born: 23 May 1838
Where Born: Wayne Co., Ky.
Date Married:
Date Died: 6 Sep 1887

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15. Martha Fairbhilds
Date Born: 2 June 1849
Where Born: Wayne Co., Ky.
Date Died: 20 May 1896

X. **Your Name:**
1. Claude Edward Westbrook
Date Born: Nov 13, 1937
Where Born: Vandalia, Ill.
Date Married: June 7, 1957
Where Married: Shauneetown, Ill

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Mary Katherine Barrier
Date Born: Aug 8, 1937
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.

Daughter of:
Claude A. Barrier
Flora Elizabeth Crawford

IX. **Your Father's Name:**
2. Homer G. Westbrook
Date Born: Sep 27, 1909
Where Born: Ida, La.
Date Married: Dec 24, 1931
Date Died: June 9, 1970
Where Died: Gretna, La.

Your Mother's Name:
3. Paulene Cox
Date Born: July 6, 1914
Where Born: Broken Bow, Okla.
Date Died:
Where Died:

VIII. **Name of Your Father's Father:**
4. Abram Eason Westbrook
Date Born: Jan 24, 1886
Where Born: Atlanta, Texas
Date Married: 1907
Date Died: Dec 10, 1954
Where Died: Chickasha, Okla.

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Ettie Donette Mitchell
Date Born: Jul 31, 1885
Where Born: Douglesville, Ga.
Date Died: Apr 11, 1954
Where Died: Longview, Texas

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. William Matterson Cox
Date Born: October 15, 1876
Where Born: Pike County, Ark.
Date Married: Dec 31, 1900
Date Died: Apr 11, 1963
Where Died: Broken Bow, Okla.

3/4 Chocktaw Indian

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Rosie B. Tollison
Date Born: Dec 20, 1880
Where Born: Kirby, Ark.
Date Died: Nov 11, 1965
Where Died: Broken Bow, Okla.

VII. **Name of Your Great Grandfather:**
8. John Westbrook
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died: 1916

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9. Rosie Roberts
Date Born: July 1872
Where Born: England
Date Died: August 1938

Full-blooded Indian

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10. Henry J. Mitchell
Date Born: 1856
Where Born: Atlanta, Georgia
Date Married:
Date Died: 1949

Name of Your Great Grandmother: (Teacher at Indian Reservation)
11. Wiley Lou Roberts
Date Born: Aug 1860
Where Born: Atlanta, Georgia
Date Died: 1937

Name of Your Great Grandfather: (Union Col in Civil War)
12. John Jester Cox
Date Born: 1843
Where Born: Pike Co., Arkansas
Date Married: 1861
Date Died: 1932

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13. Mary Ellen Chappel
Date Born: 1849
Where Born: Pike Co., Arkansas
Date Died: 1929

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14. Marion F. Tollison
Date Born: May 11, 1853
Where Born: Arkansas Territory
Date Married:
Date Died: Jul 10, 1914

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15. Lovie Jane LeRoy
Date Born: Mar 17, 1800
Where Born: Arkansas Territory

Your Name:

X. 1. Robert L. Meier
Date Born: 3 Sep 1940
Where Born: Mt. Carmel, Ill
Date Married: 16 Jun 1961
Where Married: Mt. Carmel, Ill.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Ann Young Barrier
Date Born: 25 Jul 1941
Where Born: Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Daughter of:
Claude A. Barrier
Flora Crawford Barrier

Your Father's Name:

IX. 2. Irvin W. Meier
Date Born: 11 Jul 1915
Where Born: Mt. Carmel, Ill
Date Married: 26 Apr 1936
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:

3. Evelyn V. Sager
Date Born: 4 Feb 1920
Where Born: Mt. Carmel, Ill.
Date Died:
Where Died:

VIII.

Name of Your Father's Father:

4. Albert F. Meier
Date Born: 16 Sep 1890
Where Born: Mackey, Ind
Date Married: 14 Jun 1911
Date Died: 17 Apr 1963
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Bessie Seibert
Date Born: 29 Oct 1891
Where Born: Lancaster, Ill
Date Died: 6 Mar 1968
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. Earnest O. Sager
Date Born: 13 Mar 1896
Where Born: Lawrenceville, Ill.
Date Married: 3 Oct 1915
Date Died: 14 Jun 1957
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7. Daisy B. Bagwell
Date Born: 7 Nov 1899
Where Born: Sumner, Ill.
Date Died: 23 Nov 1962
Where Died:

Date Born: 1849
Where Born: Germany
Date Married:
Date Died: 1924

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9. Mary Tepe (Cont'd)
Date Born: 6 June 1857
Where Born: Bissendorf, Germany
Date Died: 16 Oct 1895

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10. Sidney Solomon Seibert
Date Born: 30 Jun 1862
Where Born: Lancaster, Illinois
Date Married: 13 May 1888
Date Died: 1 Dec 1945

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11. Mary Ellen Marx
Date Born: 17 Jun 1865
Where Born: Lancaster, Illinois
Date Died: 13 July 1905

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

VII. **Your Name:** Mary Tepe
Date Born: 6 Jun 1857
Where Born: Bissendorf, Germany
Date Married:
Where Married:

City of Birth
? Oldenberg, Germany

Name of Your Husband (or Wife): Henery Casper Meier
Date Born: 1849
Where Born:
Came to America in 1864 - Age 18

VI. **Your Father's Name:** 2. Frank Henery Tepe
Date Born: 6 June 1827
Where Born: Germany
Date Married:
Date Died: 11 Aug 1904
Where Died:
Cabinet Maker

Your Mother's Name: 3. Mary LePant
Date Born: 2 Jan 1835
Where Born: Germany
Date Died: 5 Sep 1883
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Father: 4.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother: 5.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father: 6.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother: 7.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather: 8.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother: 9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather: 10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother: 11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather: 12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother: 13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather: 14.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother: 15.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Your Name:

X. James Roy LaHaye
Date Born: March 4, 1940
Where Born: Opelousas, La.
Date Married: Dec 23, 1966
Where Married: Poplarville, Miss

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Nancy Frances Barrier
Date Born: Aug 1, 1944
Where Born: Mt. Vernon, Ill

Daughter of:
Claude A. Barrier
Flora Elizabeth Crawford

Your Father's Name:

IX. 2. Wilfred J. LaHaye
Date Born: June 9, 1912
Where Born: Mamow, La.
Date Married: Jan 8, 1938
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:

3. Agustene Devillier
Date Born: April 28, 1916
Where Born: Leonville, La.
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Father:

VIII. 4. Armelien LaHaye
Date Born: Feb 4, 1883
Where Born: Mamow, La.
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Irene Fontenot
Date Born: Sep 26, 1891
Where Born: Mamow, La.
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. Joseph Devillier
Date Born: Mar 8, 1873
Where Born: Opelousas, La.
Date Married:
Date Died: March , 1949
Where Died: Opelousas, La.

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7. Nora Zerangue
Date Born: Oct 11, 1892
Where Born: Plaquemine, La.
Date Died: Jan 19, 1938
Where Died: Opelousas, La.

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10. Cleophas Fontenot
Date Born:
Where Born: Mamow, La.
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11. David
Date Born:
Where Born: Ville Platte, La.
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12. Francois Devillier
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13. Augustine Wyhle
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14. Alex Zerangue
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15. Bertha Lanclos
Date Born: Nov 16, 1868 or 1869
Where Born: Plaquemine, La.
Date Died:

Beatrice Koontz
Abbie Davidson
Doris Chriswell
Joe Stephens
Barbara Lee Alley

VIII.

Your Name:

IX. 1. Theila Stephens
Date Born: 2 Aug 1924
Where Born: Steubenville, Ky.
Date Married: 27 Jun 1941
Where Married: Whitley City, Ky

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
William Dugan Crawford
Date Born: 21 Jun 1922
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Air Force - WW II
Son of:
John Whinery Crawford
Mary K. Dugan Crawford

Your Father's Name:

2. John Everett Stephens
Date Born: 14 Jul 1898
Where Born: Steubenville, Ky
Date Married: Jul 1923
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:

3. Lena Mae Criswell
Date Born: 2 Jun 1906
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Date Died: 6 Jul 1966
Where Died: Steubenville, Ky.

VII.

Name of Your Father's Father:

4. Absalom Stephens
Date Born: 10 Aug 1845
Where Born: Whitley Co., Ky.
Date Married: 1874
Date Died: 10 May 1939
Where Died: Steubenville, Ky.

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Abbie Howard
Date Born: 4 Jan 1860
Where Born: Carolina
Date Died: 27 Dec 1927
Where Died:
Welch descent

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. Sam Criswell
Date Born: 6 Oct 1873
Where Born: Wayne Co., Ky.
Date Married:
Date Died: 10 April 1939
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7. Laura Thornhill
Date Born: 18 Mar 1887
Where Born: Clinton Co., Ky.
Date Died: 5 Oct 1961
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

VI.

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
8.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9. Bryant
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15.
Date Born:
Where Born:

Granville Gregory
Canzada Bell
Ada Bell
Camley Anderson
Clint Gregory
Hilary Gregory

Douglas Gregory
Shirley Watson
Kitty Sue Arnold

Your Name:
1. Roger Ellis Gregory
Date Born: 26 Sep 1940
Where Born: Warsaw, Indiana
Date Married: 24 Feb 1961
Where Married: Steubenville, Ky

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Sharon Elaine Crawford
Date Born: 16 Aug 1943
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Daughter of:
William D. Crawford
Theila Stephens Crawford

Your Father's Name:
2. Elmer Clyde Gregory
Date Born: 16 May 1910
Where Born: Wayne Co., Ky.
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:
3. Hazel Evangeline Roberts
Date Born: 12 May 1912
Where Born: Koscinsko, Ind.
Date Died: 25 Mar 1968
Where Died: Wayne Co., Ky.

Name of Your Father's Father:
4. James R. Gregory
Date Born: 25 May 1866
Where Born: Wayne Co., Ky.
Date Married:
Date Died: 24 Mar 1946
Where Died: Wayne Co., Ky.

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Trannie
Date Born: 1 Mar 1870
Where Born: Wayne Co., Ky.
Date Died: 3 Jan 1919
Where Died: Wayne Co., Ky.

2nd Wife - Dora Spradlin Gregory - 1880-1960

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. Clifford Roberts
Date Born:
Where Born: Indiana
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Laura
Date Born:
Where Born: Indiana
Date Died:
Where Died:

8.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Your Name:

X. 1. Joseph Adam Mancini
Date Born: 4 May 1948
Where Born: Concord, Mass
Date Married: 9 Jan 1971
Where Married: Bowling Green, K

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Donna Crawford
Date Born: 11 Dec 1948 (Twin)
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.

Daughter of:
William Dugan Crawford
Theila Stephens Crawford

Your Father's Name:

IX. 2. Joseph Adam Mancini
Date Born: 14 Sep 1911
Where Born: Long Island, N. Y.
Date Married: 5 Nov 1932
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:

3. Lillian Greeno
Date Born: 20 Jun 1912
Where Born: Maynard, Mass
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Father:

VIII. 4. Adamo Mancini
Date Born: 1881
Where Born: Italy
Date Married: 1903
Date Died: April 1948
Where Died: Marlboro, Mass

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Jennie
Date Born: 5 Oct 1882
Where Born: Italy
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. Dominick Greeno
Date Born: Oct 1889
Where Born: Cassino, Italy
Date Married: 1911
Date Died: 9 Dec 1955
Where Died: Maynard, Mass.

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7. Jennie Rosa Russo
Date Born: Jan 1890
Where Born: Italy
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
8.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15.
Date Born:
Where Born:

X. **Your Name:**
1. John Haymond Jones
Date Born: 20 May 1948
Where Born: Michigan City, Ind
Date Married: 25 Jan 1970
Where Married: Monticello, Ky.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Donita Crawford
Date Born: 11 Dec 1948 (Twin)
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Daughter of:
William Dugan Crawford
Theila Stephens Crawford

IX. **Your Father's Name:**
2. Warren Elihu Jones
Date Born: March 1, 1921
Where Born: New Burlington, Ind
Date Married: Dec 23, 1943
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:
3. Patricia Louise Loehr
Date Born: Aug 17, 1924
Where Born: Noblesville, Ind.
Date Died:
Where Died:

VIII. **Name of Your Father's Father:**
4. Bert Emerson Jones
Date Born: May 4, 1876
Where Born: Modoc, Indiana
Date Married: April 12, 1903
Date Died: Jan 10, 1922
Where Died: New Burlington, Ind

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Maude Mae Gillam
Date Born: June 15, 1880
Where Born: Modoc, Indiana
Date Died: May 4, 1968
Where Died: Modoc, Indiana

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. George Haymond Loehr
Date Born: Aug 31, 1899
Where Born: Noblesville, Ind.
Date Married: Jun 24, 1923
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Lena Opal McCoun
Date Born: Jun 12, 1903
Where Born: Danville, Ind.
Date Died:
Where Died:

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9. Elizabeth Jones
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10. Elihu Gillam
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11. Rachael
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12. Haymond William Loehr
Date Born: May 25, 1857
Where Born: Noblesville, Ind
Date Married:
Date Died: Dec 26, 1928

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13. Etta Rollings
Date Born: Aug 30, 1879
Where Born: Cicero, Ind.
Date Died: 1947

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14. James Carlton McCoun
Date Born: March 23, 1879
Where Born: Hendricks County
Date Married: March 22, 1899
Date Died: June 23, 1950

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15. Caroline Goodwin
Date Born: Oct 1, 1881
Where Born: Bath County, Ky.
Date Died:

Your Name:

IX. 1. Laurel G. Hoagland
Date Born: 28 Nov 1909
Where Born: Christiansburg, Oh.
Date Married: 23 Mar 1949
Where Married:

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Rebecca E. Crawford
Date Born: 28 May 1924
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Daughter of:
John Whinery Crawford
Mary Dugan Crawford

Your Father's Name:

VIII. 2. Wallace Ora Hoagland
Date Born: 31 Dec 1887
Where Born: Christiansburg, Oh
Date Married: Jan 1909
Date Died: 9 Aug 1949
Where Died: Christiansburg, Oh
Buried: Upper Honey Creek Cemetary, Christiansburg, Oh

Your Mother's Name:

3. Mary Pearl Gabriel
Date Born: 6 Dec 1885
Where Born: Christiansburg, O.
Date Died: 1960
Where Died: Mobile, Alabama

Name of Your Father's Father:

VII. 4. John S. Hoagland
Date Born: 1857
Where Born: Christiansburg, Oh
Date Married:
Date Died: 2 Oct 1917
Where Died: Christiansburg, Oh
Upper Honey Creek Cemetary, Christiansburg, Oh

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Barbara A. Beck
Date Born: 1856
Where Born: Hagerstown, Md.
Date Died: 1950
Where Died: Christiansburg, Oh

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. Simon Gabriel
Date Born: 1848
Where Born: Christiansburg, Oh
Date Married:
Date Died: 1913
Where Died: Christiansburg, Oh
Civil War Veteran
Upper Honey Creek Cemetary

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7. Sarah Kelley
Date Born: 1854
Where Born: Christiansburg, Oh
Date Died: 1946
Where Died: Christiansburg, Oh

VI. **Name of Your Great Grandfather:**
8. Samuel Hoagland
Date Born: 14 Jul 1821
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died: 27 Jul 1897
Fairfield Cemetary, Fairborn, Oh

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9. Emily A. Walker
Date Born: 2 Oct 1830
Where Born:
Date Died: 15 Oct 1892

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10. John Beck
Date Born:
Where Born: Germany
Date Married: Came to U.S.A. at age 13
Date Died:
Married in Maryland

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11. Mary Snurr
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Upper Honey Creek Cemetary

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12. Henry Gabriel
Date Born: 1827
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died: 1896
Upper Honey Creek

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13. Sarah Stapleton
Date Born: 1828
Where Born:
Date Died: 1916

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

X. **Your Name:**
1. David Crocker Cooper
Date Born: 14 Sep 1942
Where Born: Birmingham, Ala.
Date Married: 20 Mar 71
Where Married: Fayetteville, Tenn

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Constance Elaine Hoagland
Date Born: 11 Feb 1950
Where Born: Springfield, Ohio
Daughter of:
Laurel G. Hoagland
Rebecca Crawford

IX. **Your Father's Name:**
2. Alonza King Cooper
Date Born: 17 Nov 1904
Where Born: Wilcox Co., Ala
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:
Furniture Sales

Your Mother's Name:
3. Mary Geraldine Hood
Date Born: Jan 1904
Where Born: Blount Co., Ala
Date Died:
Where Died:

VIII. **Name of Your Father's Father:**
4. Daniel Sampson Cooper
Date Born: 1871
Where Born: Wilcox Co., Ala.
Date Married:
Date Died: 1915 or 1916
Where Died: Dallas Co., Ala
Farmer

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Nora E. Crocker
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died: 1934
Where Died: Montgomery, Ala

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. David Hood
Date Born: 26 Feb 1848
Where Born: Blount Co., Ala.
Date Married:
Date Died: 19 Sep 1916
Where Died: Blount Co., Ala.

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Ida Eliza Huey
Date Born: 31 Aug 1870
Where Born: Blount Co., Ala
Date Died: 19 Sep 1967
Where Died: Birmingham, Ala.

VII. 8. David Thompson Cooper
Date Born: 29 May 1838
Where Born: Clairborne (Monroe Co., Ala.
Date Married:
Date Died: 13 Jan 1899
(See 2 of 2)

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9. Adele Sampson
Date Born: 13 Jan 1845
Where Born: Mobile, Ala
Date Died: 17 Aug 1921

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10. Alonza L. Crocker
Date Born: 3 Oct 1863
Where Born: Ala.
Date Married:
Date Died: 5 Mar 1948

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11. Owen Arcadelphia Maness
Date Born: 3 Nov 1859
Where Born: Ala.
Date Died: 10 Nov 1951

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12. Andrew Jackson Hood
Date Born: 1825
Where Born: Ala.
Date Married:
Date Died: 12 Feb 1904

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13. Nancy M.
Date Born: 27 Oct 1828
Where Born: Ala.
Date Died: 19 Oct 1907

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14. James Marcus Huey
Date Born: 15 Dec 1822
Where Born: S. Car.
Date Married: Jan 1857
Date Died: 4 Jul 1898

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15. Mary Tyson
Date Born: 1 Apr 1832
Where Born: Ga.
Date Died: 20 Mar 1920

Cont'd
VII. **Your Name:**
1. David Thompson Cooper
Date Born: 29 May 1838
Where Born:
Date Married:
Where Married:
Confederate Soldier
Planter

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Adele Sampson
Date Born: 13 Jan 1845
Where Born:

VI. **Your Father's Name:**
2. Judge Aaron Burr Cooper
Date Born: 16 Dec 1800
Where Born: Mendham, N. J.
Date Married: 16 Dec 1828
Date Died: 2 Jul 1887
Where Died: Wilcox Co., Ala.
Came to Alabama in 1821
Lawyer, Judge & Planter

Your Mother's Name:
3. Martha W. Thweatt
Date Born: 31 Dec 1806
Where Born: Wilkes Co., Ga.
Date Died: 17 Oct 1848
Where Died: Clairborne, Ala.

V. **Name of Your Father's Father:**
4. Henry Cooper, JR.
Date Born: 14 Jul 1764
Where Born: Morris Co., N. J.
Date Married:
Date Died: ? 1819
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Rachel Thompson
Date Born: 1771
Where Born:
Date Died: 1851
Where Died: Morris Co., N. J.

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. Peterson Thweatt
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died: Hancock Co., Ga.

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Elizabeth Williamson
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

IV. **Name of Your Great Grandfather:**
8. Henry Cooper, Sr.
Date Born: 26 Oct 1733
Where Born: Morris Co., N. J.
Date Married: Feb 1752
Date Died: 1 Mar 1819

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9. Barbara Dickinson
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12. John Thweatt
Date Born:
Where Born: Dinwiddie Co., Va.
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13. Rebecca Peterson
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14. William W. Williamson
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15. Mary Terrell
Date Born:
Date Died:

Your Name:

IX. 1. Harold Alexander

Date Born: 4 Jan 1914
Where Born: Fayetteville, Tenn
Date Married: 29 Dec 1965
Where Married: Mobile, Alabama

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Rebecca Crawford Hoagland
Date Born: 28 May 1924
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.

Daughter of:
John Whinery Crawford
Mary Dugan Crawford

Your Father's Name:

VIII. 2. Lee Woodruff Alexander

Date Born: 5 May 1880
Where Born: Lincoln Co., Tenn
Date Married: 20 Oct 1908
Date Died: 19 Mar 1943
Where Died: Fayetteville, Tenn

Your Mother's Name:

3. Mary Etoile Moore

Date Born: 2 Mar 1881
Where Born: Manchester, Tenn
Date Died: 6 Dec 1966
Where Died: Fayetteville, Tenn

Name of Your Father's Father:

VII. 4. Harmon Husbands Alexander

Date Born: 15 Jan 1841
Where Born: Lincoln Co., Tenn.
Date Married:
Date Died: 2 Dec 1921
Where Died: Lincoln Co., Tenn.
Confederate Civil War Veteran

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Arena Randolph

Date Born: 4 Nov 1846
Where Born: Lincoln Co., Tenn
Date Died: 12 Dec 1918
Where Died: Lincoln Co., Tenn

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. Alfred M. Moore

Date Born:
Where Born: Wilson Co., Tenn
Date Married:
Date Died: 1893
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7. Kitty Rathbone

Date Born: 4 Nov 1860
Where Born: Manchester, Tenn
Date Died: 26 May 1909
Where Died:

VI. **Name of Your Great Grandfather:**

8. Samuel Smith Alexander

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9. Mary Morgan

Date Born: 9 Nov 1809
Where Born:
Date Died: 31 Jan 1881

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14. Douglas Putman Rathbone

Date Born: 20 May 1835
Where Born: Belpre, Ohio
Date Married:
Date Died: 30 Mar 1872

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15. Mary Ann Lasater

Date Born:
Where Born: Manchester, Tenn
Date Died: 10 Sep 1878

Your Name:

VI. 1. Samuel S. Alexander

Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Married: .....
Where Married: .....

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):

Mary Morgan

Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....

VI. **Your Father's Name:**

2. William Lewis Alexander

Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Married: .....
Date Died: .....
Where Died: .....

Revolutionary War

Your Mother's Name:

3.

Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Died: .....
Where Died: .....

Name of Your Father's Father:

4.

Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Married: .....
Date Died: .....
Where Died: .....

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5.

Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Died: .....
Where Died: .....

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6.

Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Married: .....
Date Died: .....
Where Died: .....

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7.

Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Died: .....

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

8.

Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Married: .....
Date Died: .....

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9.

Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Died: .....

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10.

Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Married: .....
Date Died: .....

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11.

Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Died: .....

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12.

Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Married: .....
Date Died: .....

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13.

Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Died: .....

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14.

Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Married: .....
Date Died: .....

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15.

Date Born: .....

Carl Arthur Kline
Robert L. Kline

IX. **Your Name:**
1. Charles Ray Kline
Date Born: 15 Jan 1925
Where Born: Medway, Ohio
Date Married: 22 Oct 1955
Where Married: Fairborn, Ohio

Army - WW II

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Dorothy F. Crawford
Date Born: 1 Aug 1929
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.

Daughter of:
John Whinery Crawford
Mary K. Dugan Crawford

VIII. **Your Father's Name:**
2. Charles Arthur Kline
Date Born: 24 Jun 1891
Where Born: Medway, Ohio
Date Married: 8 Sep 1920
Date Died: 15 May 1970
Where Died: Medway, Ohio

Army WWI

Your Mother's Name:
3. Lorena Cathrine Laing
Date Born: 28 Jul 1899
Where Born: Greenville, Ohio
Date Died:
Where Died:

VII. **Name of Your Father's Father:**
4. Harry H. Kline
Date Born: 1868
Where Born: Medway, Ohio
Date Married:
Date Died: 1942
Where Died: Medway, Ohio

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Elizabeth Conard
Date Born: 1869
Where Born:
Date Died: 1922
Where Died: Medway, Ohio

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. Francis Marion Laing
Date Born: 15 May 1867
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died: 1946
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Cathrine Cook
Date Born: 8 Jan 1860
Where Born:
Date Died: 1923
Where Died:

VI. **Name of Your Great Grandfather:**
8. Amos Kline
Date Born: 1836
Where Born: Medway, Ohio
Date Married:
Date Died: 2 Apr 1892
Medway, Ohio

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9. Amanda Hugentublier
Date Born: 1842
Where Born:
Date Died: 2 Apr 1919
Medway, Ohio

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Your Name:

VI. 1. Amos Kline
Date Born: 1836
Where Born: Medway, Ohio
Date Married:
Where Married:

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Amanda Hugentublier
Date Born: 1842
Where Born:

Your Father's Name:

V. 2. Christian Kline
Date Born: 1810
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died: 5 Sep 1873
Where Died: Medway, Ohio

Your Mother's Name:

3. Anna
Date Born: 1836
Where Born:
Date Died: 2 Apr 1892
Where Died: Medway, Ohio

Name of Your Father's Father:

4.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

8.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15.
Date Born:
Where Born:

MARILYN BAILOU
RONALD POORE
CAROL BURKS
SHARON MAY

Your Name:

IX. 1. Ronald Poore
Date Born: 25 Dec 1936
Where Born: New Castle, Ind.
Date Married: 8 Mar 1956
Where Married: Ferguson, Ky.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Blanche K. Crawford
Date Born: 16 Sep 1931
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Daughter of:
John Whinery Crawford
Mary Dugan Crawford

VIII.

Your Father's Name:
2. Orval Poore
Date Born: Oct 1913
Where Born: Parnell, Ky.
Date Married: 20 Jul 1934
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:
3. Nelda Grace Bertram
Date Born: 27 Aug 1908
Where Born: Gap Creek, Ky.
Date Died:
Where Died:

Robert Terry Bertram
Charles Oren Bertram
Verda Hazel Davis
Jessie Bertram
Leland Francis Bertram
Elvin Earl Bertram

VII.

Name of Your Father's Father:
4.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. Freddie Floyd Bertram
Date Born: 1 Oct 1882
Where Born: Hidalgo, Ky.
Date Married: 1 Oct 1903
Date Died: 10 May 1967
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Mattie Ermon Burris
Date Born: 9 Nov 1884
Where Born: Gap Creek, Ky.
Date Died: 3 May 1971
Where Died: Somerset, Ky.

VI.

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
8.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12. John Bertram
Date Born:
Where Born: Hidalgo, Ky.
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13. Caroline Hicks
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14. Clint Burris
Date Born: 6 Jan 1838
Where Born: Parmleysville, Ky.
Date Married:
Date Died: 7 Nov 1921

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15. Louisa Hicks
Date Born: 18 Nov 1858
Where Born: Powersburg, Ky.
Date Died: 26 Jul 1902

FAMILY GROUP No. VIII-5 Husband's Full Name William Putnam Castle

This Information Obtained From:

Records From each membe of family

Deeds & Wills Wayne Co., Ky.

Elk Spring Cemetery Monticello, Ky

Information: Mrs Henry Castle and others

Marriage record: Pulaski ,Co. Ky. 1906 ,book #35,page 630

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 Jun 1869	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1906	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	46,108
Death	12 May 1944	Indianapolis	Marion	Indiana	
Burial		Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	

Places of Residence: Monticello, Ky.

Occupation: Church Affiliation: Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Patrick Castle Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Thompson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mamie Estelle Crawford

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 Nov 1885	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	
Chr'nd					
Death	23 Oct 1929	Cincinnati	Hamilton	Ohio	
Burial		Monticello	Wayne		

Places of Residence: Monticello, Kentucky

Occupation if other than Housewife: Church Affiliation: Protestant

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John B. Crawford Mother's Maiden Name Julia Kendrick

Compiler A. J. Crawford
Address 312 S. Second
City, State Fairborn, Oh
Date Jan 1971

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Elizabeth	Birth	7 Aug 1908	Stubenville	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Gobel Duncan	Mar.	12 Jun 1931	Monticello	"	"	
		Death					
		Burial					108
	2 William Brent	Birth	10 May 1910	Stubenville	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* May Helton	Mar.	1929	Indianapolis	Marion	Indiana	
		Death					
		Burial					110
	3 Kathryn Robinson	Birth	24 Jun 1911	Stubenville	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Ed Worsham	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					111
	~~4~~ 3 Second Marriage	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Lloyd Syester	Mar.					
		Death	1958	Indianapolis	Marion	Indiana	
		Burial	1958	"	"	"	
	~~5~~ 4 Virginia O'Brien	Birth	10 Nov 1912	Steubenville	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Roy Porter Jones	Mar.					
		Death	15 Sep 1967	Indianapolis	Marion	Indiana	
		Burial	1967	"	"	"	48,111
	~~6~~ 5 Henry Harvey	Birth	21 Jul 1914	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Edna Mae Vogler	Mar.	4 Feb 1933	Albany	Clinton	Kentucky	
		Death	27 Jul 1970	San Diego		California	
		Burial	1970	"		"	50,114
	~~7~~ 6 Helen	Birth	8 Sep 1916	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Dallas Davidson	Mar.	9 Jan 1932	Jeffersonville		Indiana	
		Death					
		Burial					51,115
	~~8~~ 7 Ruth	Birth	15 Oct 1917	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Clyde Barrett	Mar.	30 Dec 1932	Albany	Clinton	Kentucky	
		Death					
		Burial					116
	~~9~~ 8 Dorothy	Birth	20 Oct 1918	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Robert Armstrong	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					117
	~~10~~ 8 Second Marriage	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Clyde Ruchman	Mar.					
		Death	May 1967	Key West		Florida	
		Burial	1967	"		"	

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. VIII-5 Husband's Full Name William Putnam Castle

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
9	1X Patrick Wiser	Birth	6 Jul 1921	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Evalee Richardson	Mar.	20 Jun 1942	Jamestown	Russell	"	118
		Death					
		Burial					
10	2X Joe Clayton	Birth	10 Apr 1923	Monticello	Wayne	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Aino Sirp	Mar.	25 Oct 1948	Goppengon		Germany	
		Death					
		Burial					55,119
11	3X Perry Crawford	Birth	10 Oct 1925	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary B. Worsham	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					119
12	4X Florence	Birth	21 Oct 1928	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Russell Holtz	Mar.	16 Apr 1949	Dundas		Illinois	
		Death					
		Burial					56,119
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1981 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah 84321. This form may be used for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Marriage License

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY No. Book #35 Page 630

To Any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Kentucky.

William P. Castle

and Mayme E. Crawford

Given under my hand, as Clerk of County Court of Pulaski County (or city), Kentucky, this 1 day of Sept. 1906

Daniel Borden Clerk.

By _____ D. C.

Marriage Certificate, Kentucky. In the Clerk's office of the County Court, for the County (or City) of Pulaski

Date of Marriage Sept. 1, 1906 Place of Marriage Pulaski County

Full Names of Parties William P. Castle

and Mayme E. Crawford

Age of husband 37 years; Birth date _____; Condition (single, widowed or divorced) First

No. of Previous Marriages _____

Age of wife 20 years; Birth date _____; Condition (single, widowed or divorced) First

Race: (white or colored) _____ No. of Previous Marriages _____

Husband's Place of Birth Pulaski County, Ky. Residence Wayne County, Ky.

Wife's Place of Birth Wayne County, Ky. Residence Pulaski County, Ky.

Name of Husband's Father ~~Place of Birth: Virginia~~

Maiden Name of Husband's Mother " " "

Name of Wife's Father " " Pulaski County, Ky.

Maiden Name of Wife's Mother " " Wayne County, Ky.

Occupation of Husband Cuager Occupation of Wife _____

Given under my hand, this 1 day of Sept. 1906

THIS LICENSE IS VOID 30 DAYS AFTER DATE.

Daniel Borden Clerk.

By _____ D. C.

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, F. T. McIntire a P.C.

of the _____ Church

or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 1 day of ~~Sept.~~ 19 ~~06~~

at Pulaski County Kentucky, under authority of the above license, I united in Marriage

William P. Castle and Mayme E. Crawford

the persons named and described therein, in the presence of Edgar Murrell

and Pearl Huffaker

I qualified and gave bond, according to law, authorizing me to celebrate the rites of Marriage in County (or City) of Pulaski State of Kentucky.

Given under my hand, this 1 day of ~~Sept.~~ 19 ~~06~~

/s/ F. T. McIntire

Person Performing Ceremony. Sign Here

NOTE—The Statute requires the names of at least TWO witnesses to be inserted in the foregoing certificate, and return of this license and certificate within 90 days to the County Court Clerk. If this license is not returned in 90 days the party performing the ceremony is liable to a fine of $50.

STATE OF KENTUCKY

Pulaski

Your Name:

VIII.1. William P. Castle
Date Born: 7 June 1869
Where Born: Somerset, Ky.
Date Married: 1906
Where Married: Somerset, Ky.
Died: 12 May 1944
Indianapolis, Ind.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Mamie Crawford
Date Born: 5 Nov 1885
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Died: 23 Oct 1929
Cincinnati, Ohio
Daughter of:
John Brent Crawford
Julia Kendrick

Your Father's Name:

VII. 2. Patrick Rosenbaum Castle
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:

3. Elizabeth Thompson
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Father:

4.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

8.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Your Name:

X. 1. Hilbert M Christie
Date Born: 30 Jun 1945
Where Born: Houlton, Maine
Date Married: 6 Jun 1970
Where Married: Los Angeles, Cal

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Della J. Castle
Date Born: 30 Jan 1948
Where Born: Mt. Carmel, Ill.

Daughter of:
William Brent Castle
May Helton Castle

Your Father's Name:

IX. 2. Hilbert Leslie Christie
Date Born: 12 Jan 1914
Where Born: Nova Scotia, Canada
Date Married: 28 Jan 1935
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:

3 Dorothy Anna Eller
Date Born: 11 Aug 1906
Where Born: Erie, Pennsylvania
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Father:

VIII. 4. Samuel Harvey Christie
Date Born: Mar 17
Where Born: Nova Scotia, Canada
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died: Plymough, Mass

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Edna Nickerson
Date Born:
Where Born: Nova Scotia, Canada
Date Died:
Where Died: Nova Scotia, Canada

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. Philip Jacob Eller
Date Born: 16 May 1874
Where Born: Erie Co., Penn.
Date Married: 1 Aug 1905
Date Died: 1938
Where Died: Texas

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7. Anna Louise Halfast
Date Born: 20 Apr 1874
Where Born: Edinboro, Penn.
Date Died: 31 Dec 1956
Where Died: Mercer, Penn.

VII. **Name of Your Great Grandfather:**
8. William Harvey Christie
Date Born: 18 Dec 1853
Where Born: Nova Scotia, Canada
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9. Josephine Allen Smith
Date Born:
Where Born: Nova Scotia, Canada
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10. Austin Locke Nickerson
Date Born:
Where Born: Nova Scotia, Canada
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11. Minnie Forbes
Date Born:
Where Born: Nova Scotia, Canada
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12. Phillip Eller
Date Born:
Where Born: Germany
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13. Susanna Snyder
Date Born:
Where Born: Germany
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14. Fredrick Halfast
Date Born:
Where Born: Germany
Date Married:
Date Died: 1915

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15. Caroline Frobase
Date Born:
Where Born: Germany
Date Died: 1910

Where Died Mercer, Penn. Where Born Germany

Your Name:

IX. 1. Roy Porter Jones

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Where Married:

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):

Virginia O'Brien Castle

Date Born: 10 Nov 1912
Where Born: Steubenville, Ky.
Died: 15 Sep 1967
Indianapolis, Ind.
Daughter of:
William Putnam Castle
Mamie Crawford

Your Father's Name:

VIII. 2. George Jones

Date Born:
Where Born: Ky.
Date Married:
Date Died: Thompkinsville, Ky.
Where Died: 1963

Your Mother's Name:

3. Cleo Hicks

Date Born:
Where Born: Cooper, Ky.
Date Died: 1945
Where Died: St. Jacobs, Illinois

Name of Your Father's Father:

VII. 4. Joseph Jones

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. Mary Hicks

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

8.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

X. **Your Name:**
1. James E. Lovell
Date Born: 20 Dec 1934
Where Born: St. Mary, Ga.
Date Married: 17 Aug 1968
Remarried
Where Married: Hartford, Tenn.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Betty J. Jones
Date Born: 19 Sep 1934
Where Born: Indianapolis, Ind.
Daughter of:
Roy Porter Jones
Virginia Castle

IX. **Your Father's Name:**
2. Armlin James Lovell
Date Born: 10 July 1910
Where Born: St. Marys, Ga.
Date Married: 10 Mar 1934
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:
3. Minnie Dorothy Jenkins
Date Born: 15 Sep 1916
Where Born: Douglas, Ga.
Date Died:
Where Died:

VIII. **Name of Your Father's Father:**
4. George Lovell
Date Born: 8 Feb 1886
Where Born: S. Carolina
Date Married: 1905
Date Died:
Where Died:
Resides: 14 18th Street
Jacksonville, Fla.

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Florence Ravalle
Date Born: 1889
Where Born: Florida
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. John Jenkins
Date Born: 1 Sep
Where Born: Georgia
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Resides: 109 W. Linvoln Ave
Lyons, Ga. 30436

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Bessie Rhinner
Date Born: 31 Jan 1898
Where Born: Georgia
Date Died:

VII. **Name of Your Great Grandfather:**
8. William Lovell
Date Born:
Where Born: England
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9. Josephine Renton
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
9 & 10 married after death of mates.

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10. Max Ravalle
Date Born:
Where Born: France
Date Married:
Date Died:
Stowaway on ship to America

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11. Sylvia Kersey
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12. Owen Jenkins
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13. Rachel Page
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14. James Rhinner
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15. Miney Smith
Date Born:
Date Died:

Where Died:

Your Name:

IX. 1. Edna Mae Vogler
Date Born: 7 Sep 1916
Where Born: Tulsa, Oklahoma
Date Married: 4 Feb 1933
Where Married: Albany, Ky.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Henry H. Castle
Date Born: 21 Jul 1914
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Died: 27 Jul 1970
San Diego, Cal
U. S. Army, WW II
Son of:
William Putnam Castle
Mamie Crawford

Your Father's Name:
2. Augustus Ferdinand Vogler
Date Born: 9 Sep 1864
Where Born: Mietensburg, Ohio
Date Married: 28 Apr 1915
Date Died: 11 Mar 1931
Where Died: Akron, Ohio

Your Mother's Name:
3. Mary Charlotte Gregory
Date Born: 24 Nov 1880
Where Born: Parmleysville, Ky.
Date Died: 24 May 1942
Where Died: Yezoo City, Miss

VII.

Name of Your Father's Father:
4. Valentine Vogler
Date Born: 1833
Where Born: Alsace (Essen) Germany
Date Married:
Date Died: Feb 1925
Where Died: Ravenna, Ohio

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Mary Ann Hunkler
Date Born: 1838
Where Born: Albany, New York
Date Died: Sep 1902
Where Died: Martins Ferry, Ohio

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. James Gregory
Date Born: 19 Nov 1844
Where Born: Parmleysville, Ky.
Date Married:
Date Died: 15 Sep 1934
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Louisa Elizabeth Rice
Date Born: 12 Jun 1848
Where Born: Griffin, Ky.
Date Died:
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

8.
Date Born:
Where Born: Germany
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married: Germany
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12. Miles Gregory
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13. Mary Bell
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14. Preston Rice
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15. Charlotte Koger
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Your Name:

IX. 1. Dallas Davidson
Date Born: 24 Sep 1912
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Date Married: 9 Jan 1932
Where Married: Jeffersonville, Ind.
U. S. Army, WW II

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Helen Castle
Date Born: 8 Sep 1916
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Daughter of:
William Putnam Castle
Mamie Crawford

Your Father's Name:

VIII. 2. Marion J. Davidson
Date Born: 4 Aug 1890
Where Born: Pall Mall, Tenn.
Date Married: 10 Aug 1911
Date Died: 19 Mar 1967
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

Your Mother's Name:

3. Lydia Jane Lee
Date Born: 24 May 1890
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Date Died: 5 Apr 1934
Where Died: Cooper, Ky.

Name of Your Father's Father:

VII. 4. Thomas Davidson
Date Born:
Where Born: Fentrice Co., Tenn
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Betsy Ann Jennings
Date Born:
Where Born: Pickett Co., Tenn.
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. Henry Lee
Date Born: 16 Jun 1861
Where Born:
Date Married: 30 Dec 1879
Date Died:
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7. Rhoda Dodson
Date Born: 26 Feb 1858
Where Born: Sinking, Ky.
Date Died:
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

VI. **Name of Your Great Grandfather:**
8. Pierce Davidson
Date Born:
Where Born: Fentrice Co., Tenn.
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10. John Jennings
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11. Rhena
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14. Linord Dodson
Date Born: 10 Apr 1833
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15. Elizabeth
Date Born: 10 Dec 1835
Where Born:

0099686

X. **Your Name:**
1. Doris Cade
Date Born: 27 Feb 1935
Where Born: Matthews, Missouri
Date Married: 25 Sep 1959
Where Married: Clayton, Missouri

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Robert Davidson
Date Born: 9 Jul 1935
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Son of:
Dallas Davidson
Helen Castle Davidson

IX. **Your Father's Name:**
2. Jacob Henry Cade II
Date Born: 10 Dec 1910
Where Born: Greene Co., Ark.
Date Married: March 1930
Date Died: 6 Dec 1969
Where Died: Eureka Springs, Ark.

Your Mother's Name:
3. Thelma Irene Pressan
Date Born: 23 Mar 1916
Where Born: Matthews, Missouri
Date Died:
Where Died:

VIII. **Name of Your Father's Father:**
4. Jacob Henry Cade
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died: Dec 1947
Where Died: St. Louis, Mo.

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Donie Ellam
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died: 1942
Where Died: Belle City, Mo.

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. Albert Pressan
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died: 1946
Where Died: Wyatt, Mo.

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Ollie J. Willis
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died: 1935
Where Died: Mathews, Mo.

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
8.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Your Name:

X. 1. Jerry D. Sanders
Date Born: 19 Apr 1938
Where Born: Dix, Ill
Date Married: 11 May 1956
Where Married: Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Patricia Davidson
Date Born: 21 Feb 1937
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Daughter of:
Dallas Davidson
Helen Castle Davidson

Your Father's Name:

IX. 2. Arthur Lesco Sanders
Date Born: 13 Nov 1895
Where Born: Paola, Ind.
Date Married: 14 Mar 1914
Date Died: 24 Oct 1960
Where Died: Dix, Ill

Your Mother's Name:

3. Ola Fern Street
Date Born: 12 Apr 1897
Where Born: Palistine, Ill.
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Father:

VIII. 4. John M. Sanders
Date Born: 1857
Where Born: Hardensburg, Ind.
Date Married:
Date Died: 1921
Where Died: Walmut Hill, Ill

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Mary E. Bobbitt
Date Born: 1862
Where Born: Hardensburg, Ind
Date Died: 1912
Where Died: Walnut Hill, Ill

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. Marion F. Street
Date Born: 1851
Where Born: Trimble, Ill
Date Married:
Date Died: 1928
Where Died: Dix, Ill

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7. Margaret E. Dispeneet
Date Born: 1861
Where Born: Trimble, Ill.
Date Died: 1945
Where Died: Dix, Ill.

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
8.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

X. 1. Donald Smith
Date Born: 18 Oct 1939
Where Born: Mt. Pisgah, Ky.
Date Married: 14 April 1963
Where Married: Monticello, Ky.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Patricia Castle
Date Born: 5 Sep 1943
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Daughter of:
Patrick Wiser Castle
Evalee Richardson Castle

Your Father's Name:
2. Fletcher K. Smith
Date Born: 19 Mar 1900
Where Born: Mt Pisgah, Ky.
Date Married: 1 Oct 1922
Date Died: 31 Jan 1960
Where Died: Bowling Green, Ky.

Your Mother's Name:
3. Beulah P. Jones
Date Born: 3 Oct 1904
Where Born: Cooper, Ky.
Date Died:
Where Died:

VIII.

Name of Your Father's Father:
4. Huston L. Smith
Date Born: 27 Aug 1871
Where Born: Mt. Pisgah, Ky.
Date Married:
Date Died: 18 Sep 1948
Where Died: Cooper, Ky.

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Victoria Cooper
Date Born:
Where Born: Mt. Pisgah, Ky.
Date Died: 27 Jul 1923
Where Died: Mt. Pisgah, Ky.

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. John W. Jones
Date Born: 18 Dec 1880
Where Born: Slickford, Ky.
Date Married: 1903
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Laura Winchester
Date Born:
Where Born: Mill Springs, Ky.
Date Died: 25 Dec 1936
Where Died: Cooper, Ky.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9. Vianna Sandusky
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10. Harmon Cooper
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11. Martha Pyles
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12. Mike Jones
Date Born: 1860
Where Born: Elk Springs Valley, Ky.
Date Married:
Date Died: 1938

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13. Artie Baker
Date Born: 1853
Where Born: Burfield, Ky
Date Died: 1934

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14. Amberson Winchester
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15. Sarah Abner
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Your Name:

IX. 1. Aino Sirp

Date Born: 18 Jun 1921
Where Born: Mu Hu, Estonia
Date Married: 25 Oct 1948
Where Married: Goeppingen, Germany
U. S. Army WW II

Name of Your Husband (or Wife): Joe Clayton Castle

Date Born: 10 Apr 1923
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Son of:
William Putnam Castle
Mamie Crawford

Your Father's Name:

VIII. 2. Anton Sirp

Date Born: 8 Oct 1888
Where Born: Estonia
Date Married:
Date Died: 28 Feb 1944
Where Died: Estonia

Your Mother's Name:

3. Elisabet Tarvis

Date Born: 11 Sep 1895
Where Born: Estonia
Date Died: 6 Mar 1958
Where Died: Estonia

Name of Your Father's Father:

VII. 4. Jaan Sirp

Date Born:
Where Born: Estonia
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died: Estonia

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Anna

Date Born:
Where Born: Estonia
Date Died: June 1944
Where Died: Estonia

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. Jakob Tarvis

Date Born:
Where Born: Estonia
Date Married:
Date Died: Oct 1923
Where Died: Estonia

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7. Liisa Lember

Date Born:
Where Born: Estonia
Date Died: Aug 1945
Where Died: Estonia

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

8.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15.

Date Born:
Where Born:

Your Name:
1. Russell Holtz
Date Born: Mar 20, 1928
Where Born: Dundas, Ill
Date Married: Apr 16, 1949
Where Married: Dundas, Ill.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Florence Castle
Date Born: Oct 21, 1928
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.

Daughter of:
William P. Castle
Mamie Crawford Castle

Your Father's Name:
2. Zina Lloyd Holtz
Date Born: Oct 4, 1893
Where Born: Richland Co., Ill
Date Married: Sep 7, 1918
Date Died: May 31, 1968
Where Died: Olney, Ill.

Your Mother's Name:
3. Della Mosser
Date Born: Jun 19, 1893
Where Born: Dundas, Ill.
Date Died:
Where Died: Olney, Ill.

Name of Your Father's Father:
4. Henry Holtz
Date Born: Dec 25, 1871
Where Born: Richland Co., Ill.
Date Married: Sep 4, 1892
Date Died: Feb 16, 1965
Where Died: Olney, Ill.

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Rosetta Wyatt
Date Born: March 27, 1872
Where Born: Wayne Co., Ill.
Date Died: July 24, 1956
Where Died: Richland Co., Ill.

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. Edward Mosser
Date Born: Aug 30, 1861
Where Born: German Township
Date Married: Apr 7, 1887
Date Died: Jan 29, 1936
Where Died: Dundas, Ill.

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Caroline Schilt
Date Born: Sep 21, 1865
Where Born: Highland, Ill
Date Died: March 10, 1938
Where Died: Dundas, Ill.

Name of Your Father's Father's Father:
8. David Holtz
Date Born: Jun 18, 1849
Where Born: Richland Co., Ill.
Date Married: Apr 18, 1869
Date Died: May 1, 1925

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9. Adeline Joseph
Date Born: Dec 27, 1850
Where Born: Richland Co., Ill.
Date Died: May 4, 1927

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10. Gilbert N. Wyatt
Date Born: Jan 28, 1839
Where Born: Greenbrier Co., W. Va.
Date Married: Jun 1, 1862
Date Died: 1912

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11. Mary Pritchett
Date Born:
Where Born: N. Carolina
Date Died: Apr 12, 1876

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12. Peter Moser
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13. Mary Eggler
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14. Jacob Schilt
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15. Elizabeth
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

FAMILY GROUP No. VIII-6 Husband's Full Name Victor Volney Wiser

This Information Obtained From:

Julia Wiser returned to Monticello after Victor's death to be with family

Marriage book 1907-1908 page 234 Wayne Co, Ky.

Deed Wayne Co., Ky.

Elk Spring Cemetery Monticello, Ky.

Information from Thelma Lohr

Compiler A. J. Crawford
Address 312 S. Second
City, State Fairborn, Ohio
Date Jan 1971

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 Mar 1883	Bolivar		New York	Page
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28 Aug 1909	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	58,120
Death	15 Oct 1936	Malvernel		New York	
Burial	1936				

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Protestant Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Aaron Wiser Mother's Maiden Name Belle Carpenter

Wife's Full Maiden Name Julia Elizabeth Crawford

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 Sep 1887	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	
Chr'nd					
Death	8 May 1955	Monticello	"	"	
Burial	1955	"	"	"	

Places of Residence New York, New York; Monticello, Kentucky
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Protestant
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father John B. Crawford Mother's Maiden Name Julia Kendrick

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Marion Gragg	Birth	17 Jul 1911	New York City		New York	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Glen Carpenter	Mar.	8 Oct 1931	Greenwich		Connecticut	
		Death					
		Burial					59,120
2	Thelma	Birth	19 Oct 1912	Bronx, New York City		New York	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Theodore R. Lohr	Mar.	11 Apr 1936	Lynbrook, Long Island		"	
		Death					
		Burial					60,120
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1969 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 369, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free copy with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Howard Shaw - Jeffersontown, Ky.

Marriage License

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

No. 234 & 235

To Any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, Victor V. Wiser

and Julia E. Crawford

Given under my hand, as Clerk of County Court of Wayne County (or City), Kentucky, this 27 day of August 1907

J. S. Sandusky Clerk.

By D. C.

Marriage Certificate, Kentucky. In the Clerk's office of the County Court, for the County (or City) of

Date of Marriage Aug. 28 - 1907 Place of Marriage Wayne Co., Ky.

Full Names of Parties Victor V. Wiser

and Julia E. Crawford

Age of husband 26 years, Birth Date ; Condition (single, ~~widowed or divorced~~)

Number Previous Marriages (0)

Age of wife 21 years, Birth Date ; Condition (single, ~~widowed or divorced~~)

Are You Related Number of Previous Marriages (0)

Race: (white or colored)

Husband's Place of Birth Cinn, Ohio, Residence Wayne Co., Ky

Wife's Place of Birth Wayne Co., Ky. Residence Wayne Co., Ky

Name of Husband's Father E. B. Wiser, Agent.

Maiden Name of Husband's Mother Billie C. Brown - Iowa

Name of Wife's Father J. B. Crawford, Wayne Co., Ky.

Maiden Name of Wife's Mother Julia E. Kindrick, Wayne Co., Ky

Occupation of Husband Occupation of Wife

Given under my hand, this 27 day of August 1907

THIS LICENSE IS VOID 30 DAYS AFTER DATE.

J. S. Sandusky. Clerk.

By D. C.

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Arthur H. Baugh a M. G.

of the Church

or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 28 day of August 1907

at Wayne Co., Kentucky, under authority of the above license, I united in Marriage

Victor V. Wiser and Julia E. Crawford

the persons named and described therein, in the presence of J. B. Crawford

and W. H. Scott.

I qualified and gave bond, according to law, authorizing me to celebrate the rites of Marriage in County (or City) of Wayne State of Kentucky.

Given under my hand, this 28 day of August 1907.

Arthur H. Baugh

Person Performing Ceremony Sign Here

NOTE—The Statute requires the names of at least TWO witnesses to be inserted in the foregoing certificate, and return of this license and certificate within 90 days to the County Court Clerk. If this license is not retu 0 days the party performing the ceremony is liable to a fine of $50.

STATE OF KENTUCKY

VIII. **Your Name:**
1. Victor Volney Wiser
Date Born: 7 Mar 1883
Where Born: Bolivar, N. Y.
Date Married 28 Aug 1908
Where Married: Monticello, Ky.
Died: 15 Oct 1936
Malvernel, N. Y.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Julia E. Crawford
Date Born: 21 Sep 1887
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Daughter of:
John Brent Crawford
Julia Kendrick Crawford

VII. **Your Father's Name:**
2. Aaron B. Wiser
Date Born: June 12, 1854
Where Born: Crawfordsville, Pa.
Date Married: Feb 1882
Date Died: May 30, 1913
Where Died: Valpariso, Indiana

Your Mother's Name:
3. Belle Carpenter
Date Born: 1861
Where Born: Ottumeva, Iowa
Date Died: 1913
Where Died: Lynbrook, N. Y.

VI. **Name of Your Father's Father:**
4. Nathaniel Wiser
Date Born: March 1, 1814
Where Born: Linnesville, Pa.
Date Married: 1842
Date Died: 8 Jan 1877
Where Died: Crawfordsville, Pa.

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Electa Tabor Wiser
Date Born: 24 Jan 1823
Where Born: Tonawanda, N. Y.
Date Died: 24 Dec 1893
Where Died: Cleveland, Ohio

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. Edwin K. Carpenter
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married: 29 May 1860
Date Died:
Where Died: Ottumeva, Iowa

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Alice Frank
Date Born: 28 Apr 1841
Where Born: Busti, N. Y.
Date Died: 16 Oct 1864
Where Died: Ottumeva, Iowa

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
8. Harmon Wiser
Date Born: 1772
Where Born: Reading, Pa.
Date Married:
Date Died: 1820

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12. John Carpenter
Date Born: 5 Sep 1803
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died: 1872

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13. Mary Harrington
Date Born: March 23, 1809
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14. Michael Frank
Date Born: Oct 24, 1808
Where Born: Busti, N. Y.
Date Married:
Date Died: Feb 24, 1891

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15. Sally Sherwin
Date Born: March 11, 1813
Where Born:
Date Died: July 13, 1890

Belle's stepmother, Electa, married Edwin Carpenter-

Your Name:

IX. 1. Glenn H. Carpenter
Date Born: 10 Jan 1912
Where Born: Bayshore, N. Y.
Date Married: 8 Oct 1931
Where Married: Greenwich, Conn.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Marian Gragg Wiser
Date Born: 17 Jul 1911
Where Born: New York, N. Y.

Daughter of:
Victor Volney Wiser
Julia Crawford Wiser

VIII.

Your Father's Name:
2. Harold L. Carpenter
Date Born: 16 May 1881
Where Born: Valhalla, N. Y.
Date Married:
Date Died: 23 Oct 1959
Where Died: New Fairfield, Conn.

Your Mother's Name:
3. Annie Telfer
Date Born: 26 Jun 1886
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

VII.

Name of Your Father's Father:
4. Joseph Carpenter
Date Born:
Where Born: New York
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Anne Smith
Date Born:
Where Born: New York
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. John Telfer
Date Born: 1837
Where Born: Scotland
Date Married:
Date Died: 1906
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Elizabeth
Date Born: 1847
Where Born: England
Date Died: 1924
Where Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
8.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

IX. **Your Name:**
1. Theodore R. Lohr
Date Born: Aug 2, 1911
Where Born: Bronx, NYC, N. Y.
Date Married: 11 Apr 1936
Where Married: Lynbrook, LI, N. Y.
President, International Chimney Corp, Williamsville, N. Y.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Thelma Wiser
Date Born: 19 Oct 1912
Where Born: Bronx, NYC, N.Y.

Daughter of:
Victor Volney Wiser
Julia Crawford Wiser

VIII. **Your Father's Name:**
2. Theodore G. Lohr
Date Born: Nov 11, 1876
Where Born: New York, N.Y.
Date Married: Feb 16, 1910
Date Died: Nov 5, 1956
Where Died: Rosedale, Long Island, N. Y.
Buried - Woodlawn Cemetary, N.Y.C.

Your Mother's Name:
3. Louise Schwenker
Date Born: Mar 9, 1889
Where Born: Bronx, LI, N.Y.
Date Died: March 21, 1966
Where Died: Williamsville, N.Y.
Buried - Woodlawn Cemetary N.Y.C.

VII. **Name of Your Father's Father:**
4. Theodore Lohr
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:
Buried - Woodlawn Cemetary, N.Y.C.

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Amelia
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died: Rosedale, LI, N.Y.
Buried - Woodlawn Cemetary N.Y.C.

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. August Schwenker
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died: 1902
Where Died: Bronx, N.Y.

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Katrina
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died.

VI. **Name of Your Great Grandfather:**
8.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15. Gruber
Date Born:
Where Born: Germany
Date Died: 1889

X

Your Name:

1. Judith I. Marquis

Date Born: 30 Sep 1941
Where Born: Buffalo, N. Y.
Date Married: Jan 12, 1963
Where Married: Williamsville, N.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):

Richard T. Lohr

Date Born: Sep 15, 1941
Where Born: Laurelton, L.I., NY
East Coast Superintendent, International Chimney Corp., Williamsville, N.Y.

Son of: Theodore R. Lohr
Thelma Wiser Lohr

IX.

Your Father's Name:

2. Joseph Marquis

Date Born: Jan 17, 1913
Where Born: Buffalo, N.Y.
Date Married: Nov 12, 1940
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:

3. Irene Mazenauer

Date Born: June 30, 1913
Where Born: Buffalo, N. Y.
Date Died:
Where Died:

VIII.

Name of Your Father's Father:

4. Joseph Marquis, Sr.

Date Born: Oct 25, 1873
Where Born: Switzerland
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

FAMILY GROUP No. VIII-7 **Husband's Full Name** Andrew James Crawford

This Information Obtained From:

Deeds located in: Wayne Co, Kentucky & New Castle, Ind.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29 May 1890	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
Chr'nd		"	"	"	
Mar.	28 Sep 1910	"	"	"	
Death	29 Jan 1968	Sherman Oaks		California	63,121
Burial	1968	"		"	

Places of Residence Monticello, Ky; New Castle, Ind; Sherman Oaks, Calif

Occupation Church Affiliation Protestant Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John B. Crawford Mother's Maiden Name Julia Kendrick

Marriage record:
Book 1910-1912
Page # 8
Wayne Co, Ky.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Hubbard

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 Jul 1890	Bethesda	Wayne	Kentucky	
Chr'nd		"	"	"	
Death	25 Apr 1915	Sherman Oaks		California	
Burial	1965	"		"	

Compiler A. J. Crawford

Address 312 S. Second

City, State Fairborn, O

Date Jan 1971

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Roland Hubbard Mother's Maiden Name Barthena Rankin

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	LLoyd Franklin	Birth	4 Jul 1911	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Josephine Van Matre	Mar.	1940	Elizabethtown		"	
		Death					
		Burial					64,122
2	Martha Rankin	Birth	19 May 1913	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Douglas Mayer	Mar.	28 Apr 1956				
		Death					
		Burial					65,122
3	Mary Jo	Birth	20 Oct 1918	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Harry Bramberry	Mar.		New Castle		Indiana	
		Death					
		Burial					122
3 ~~4~~	Second Marriage	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Robert Q Starke	Mar.	30 Apr 1966	Oceanside		California	
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Howard Show - Jeffersontown, Ky.

Marriage License

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY No. 849

To Any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, G. J. Crawford and Elizabeth Hubbard

Given under my hand, as Clerk of County Court of Wayne County (or City), Kentucky, this 28 day of Sept. 1910

S. C. Dobbs Clerk.

By W. J. Dobbs D. C.

Marriage Certificate, Kentucky. In the Clerk's office of the County Court, for the County (or City) of

Date of Marriage Sept. 28, 1910 Place of Marriage Steubenville

Full Names of Parties G. J. Crawford and Elizabeth Hubbard

Age of husband 20 years, Birth Date ; Condition (single, ~~widowed or divorced~~)

Number Previous Marriages (0)

Age of wife 18 years, Birth Date ; Condition (single, ~~widowed or divorced~~)

Are You Related Number of Previous Marriages (0)

Race: (white or colored)

Husband's Place of Birth Wayne Co., Ky. Residence Wayne Co., Ky.

Wife's Place of Birth Wayne Co., Ky. Residence Wayne Co., Ky.

Name of Husband's Father Pulaski Co., J. B. Crawford

Maiden Name of Husband's Mother Wayne Co., Ky. Julia E. Kendrick

Name of Wife's Father Wayne Co., Roland Hubbard

Maiden Name of Wife's Mother Wayne Co., Ky. Emily Kinkin

Occupation of Husband Farming Occupation of Wife

Given under my hand, this 28 day of Sept. 1910

THIS LICENSE IS VOID 30 DAYS AFTER DATE.

S. C. Dobbs Clerk.

By W. J. Dobbs D. C.

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Eli Correll a M. G.

of the Church

or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 28 day of Sept 1910

at Steubenville Kentucky, under authority of the above license, I united in Marriage G. J. Crawford and Elizabeth Hubbard

the persons named and described therein, in the presence of W. P. Castle

and W. B. Crawford.

I qualified and gave bond, according to law, authorizing me to celebrate the rites of Marriage in County (or City) of Wayne State of Kentucky.

Given under my hand, this 28 day of Sept. 1910.

Eli Correll M. G.

Person Performing Ceremony Sign Here

NOTE—The Statute requires the names of at least TWO witnesses to be inserted in the foregoing certificate, and return of this license and certificate within 90 days to the County Court Clerk. If this license is not retur days the party performing the ceremony is liable to a fine of $50.

STATE OF KENTUCKY

VIII. **Your Name:**
1. Elizabeth Hubbard
Date Born: 7 Jul 1890
Where Born: Bethesda, Ky.
Date Married: 28 Sep 1910
Where Married: Stubenville, Ky.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Andrew James Crawford
Date Born: 29 May 1890
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Son of:
John Brent Crawford
Julia Kendrick Crawford

Your Father's Name:
2. Roland B. Hubbard
Date Born: 21 Sep 1843
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died: 21 Feb 1908
Where Died: Bethesda, Ky.

Your Mother's Name:
3. Barthena Emily Rankin
Date Born: 27 Feb 1848
Where Born:
Date Died: 13 Sep 1935
Where Died: Bethesda, Ky.

Name of Your Father's Father:
4.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died: Pendleton, Oregon

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died: Pendleton, Oregon

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
8.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15.
Date Born:
Where Born:

IX. **Your Name:**
1. Josephine Van Matre
Date Born: Mar 6, 1917
Where Born: Henry Co., Indiana
Date Married: Dec 22, 1940
Where Married: Elizabethtown, Ky

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Lloyd F. Crawford
Date Born: Jul 4, 1911
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.

Son of:
Andrew J. Crawford
Elizabeth Hubbard Crawford

VIII. **Your Father's Name:**
2. George Harmon VanMatre
Date Born: May 3, 1870
Where Born: Henry Co., Indiana
Date Married: Dec 24, 1891
Date Died: Dec 26, 1959
Where Died: Henry Co., Indiana

Your Mother's Name:
3. Ida Jane Brenneman
Date Born: Jul 20, 1873
Where Born: Henry Co., Indiana
Date Died: Aug 5, 1950
Where Died: Henry County, Ind.

VII. **Name of Your Father's Father:**
4. Benjamin Franklin VanMatre
Date Born: Jul 9, 1846
Where Born: Henry Co., Ind.
Date Married: Mar 5, 1868
Date Died: Dec 27, 1931
Where Died: Henry Co., Ind.

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Mary Crim
Date Born: Sep 10, 1848
Where Born: Wayne Co, Indiana.
Date Died: March 8, 1923
Where Died: Henry Co., Indiana

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. Henry Brenneman
Date Born: Sep 21, 1839
Where Born: Washington Co., Penn
Date Married: Oct 26, 1871
Date Died: Jan 20, 1920
Where Died: Henry Co., Indiana

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Emily Caroline Black
Date Born: Jan 26, 1848
Where Born: Henry Co., Ind.
Date Died: Jun 23, 1921
Where Died: Henry Co., Ind.

VI. 8. Isaac Van Matre
Date Born: July
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9. Judah Cripe
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10. George Crim
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died: 1860

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11. Mary Lindamood
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died: 1899

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12. Henry Brenneman
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died: 1877

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13. Tamar Doan
Date Born: April 16, 1809
Where Born: Oct 25, 1876
Date Died: 1875

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14. John Black
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died: 1877

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15. Anna
Date Born: April 23, 1812
Where Born: Raleigh, North Carolina
Date Died: 1907

Your Name:

IX 1. Douglas Mayer

Date Born: 24 Mar 1912
Where Born: Detroit, Mich
Date Married: 5 May 1953
Where Married: Ensenada, Mexico

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):

Martha Crawford

Date Born: 19 May 1913
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Daughter of:
Andrew James Crawford
Elizabeth Hubbard Crawford

VIII.

Your Father's Name:

2. Samuel Mayer

Date Born: Oct 1887
Where Born: Vienna, Austria
Date Married: 1907
Date Died: 21 Mar 1953
Where Died: Detroit, Michigan

Your Mother's Name:

3. Ethel Kornhauser

Date Born: Nov 1890
Where Born: Vienna, Austria
Date Died: 18 Dec 1968
Where Died: Los Angeles, Calif.

Name of Your Father's Father:

4. Solomon Mayer

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died: Vienna, Austria

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. Abraham Kornhauser

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died: Vienna, Austria

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

8.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15.

Date Born:

FAMILY GROUP No. VIII-8 Husband's Full Name Kendrick Crawford

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Christian Church	Birth	6 Oct 1892	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
Monticello, Ky.	Chr'nd		"	"	"	
	Mar.	9 Aug 1916	Gardner		Montanna	
Deeds, Wills & Records	Death	2 Oct 1965	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	67,123
Wayne Co., Ky.	Burial	1965	"	"	"	

Places of Residence 812 Main St., Monticello, Ky

Elk Springs Cemetery — Occupation — Church Affiliation Protestant — Military Rec.

Monticello, Ky.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John B. Crawford — Mother's Maiden Name Julia Kendrick

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dorothy Polson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 Apr 1896	Chatham	Ontario	Canada	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler A. J. Crawford — Places of Residence Butte, Montanna; Monticello, Ky.

Address 312 S. Second — Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation Protestant

City, State Fairborn, Ohio — Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Jan 1971 — Her Father Mathew Polson — Mother's Maiden Name Frances Mathews

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John Kendrick	Birth	25 Jun 1917	Butte		Montanna	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Carole Butkovich	Mar.	16 Oct 1962	Winchester		Virginia	
		Death					
		Burial					68,123
2	Frances Lillian	Birth	23 Sep 1922	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* William Epling	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					123
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form ... All Copyright 1943 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Reproduced by permission of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listing and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1891-1943 Beatrice - Harry Attridge
1893 Helen - Charlie Merritt
1899 George Edward Polson
1898-1970 John Lawrence Polson

VIII. **Your Name:**
1. Edith Dorothy Polson
Date Born: 28 Apr 1896
Where Born: Chatham, Ontario, Canada
Date Married: 9 Aug 1916
Where Married: Gardinar, Montanna

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Kendrick Crawford
Date Born: 6 Oct 1892
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Son of:
John Brent Crawford
Julia Kendrick Crawford

VII. **Your Father's Name:**
2. Matthew Polson
Date Born: 1861
Where Born: London, England
Date Married: 6 Jun 1889
Date Died: 16 April 1906
Where Died: Montreal, Canada
Buried - Galt, Ontario

Hugh Polson
John Polson
William Polson
Jennie - M - McGreagor
Aggie - M - Will McGreagor
Maggie Polson

Your Mother's Name:
3. Frances Clara Matthews
Date Born: 12 May 1865
Where Born: Detroit, Michigan
Date Died: Aug 1925
Where Died:

Harriet - M - Gene Holmes
Harry Matthews
Bert Matthews
George Matthews

VI. **Name of Your Father's Father:**
4. Polson
Date Born:
Where Born: Scotland
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died: Galt, Ontario

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. James Lawrence Matthews
Date Born:
Where Born: Philadelphia, Pa.
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died: Detroit, Mich

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Harriett Maria Earl
Date Born: Niles, Michigan
Where Born:
Date Died:

V. **Name of Your Great Grandfather:**
8.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14. Daniel Earl
Date Born:
Where Born: Glouershire, Eng.
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15.
Date Born:
Date Died:

Your Name:

IX. 1. Carole June Butkovich
Date Born: 12 Jan 1933
Where Born: Peoria, Ill
Date Married: 15 Oct 1962
Where Married: Winchester, Va.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
John K. Crawford
Date Born: 25 June 1917
Where Born: Butte, Montanna
Lt/Cmdr, Navy - WW II

Son of:
Kendrick Crawford
Dorothy Polson Crawford

VIII.

Your Father's Name:
2. Matthew Joseph Butkovich
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:
3. Francis Jean McGee
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

VII.

Name of Your Father's Father:
4. Butkovich
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Sepich
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. John Wilson McGee, Sr.
Date Born:
Where Born: Maryland
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died: Illinois

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Sarah Ann Jackson
Date Born.
Where Born: England
Date Died:
Where Died: Illinois

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
8.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

IX. **Your Name:**
1. William Douglas Epling
Date Born: 8 March 1925
Where Born:
Date Married: 1952
Where Married: Louisville, Ky.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Francis Crawford
Date Born: 22 Sep 1922
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.

Daughter of:
Kendrick Crawford
Dorothy Polson Crawford

VIII. **Your Father's Name:**
2. James Basil Epling
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:
3. Essie Edna Rowe
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

VII. **Name of Your Father's Father:**
4. James Henry Epling
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Louisa Phillips
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. John Rowe
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Lizzie Johnson
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

VI. **Name of Your Great Grandfather:**
8. Henderson Epling
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9. Virginia Hunt
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10. Zachariah Phillips
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11. Clarinda Adkins
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12. Loranz Rowe
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13. Francis
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14. George Johnson
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married.
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15. Annette Coleman
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

FAMILY GROUP No. VIII-9 **Husband's Full Name** Milton Harrington Threlkeld

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Deeds	Birth	23 Mar 1884	Mason		Kentucky	Page
Wayne Co., Ky.	Chr'nd					
Deeds	Mar.	20 Jan 1921	Newport	Kenton	Kentucky	
Williamstown, Ky.	Death	1 Oct 1970	Williamstown		"	70,124
	Burial	1970	"		"	

Places of Residence Mason, Williamstown, Kentucky

Occupation Railroad Church Affiliation Protestant Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Alonza Threlkeld Mother's Maiden Name Nannie Jones

Wife's Full Maiden Name Josephine Evans Crawford

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Sep 1894	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler A. J. Crawford

Address 312 S. Second

City, State Fairborn, Oh

Date Jan 1971

Places of Residence Monticello, Mason, Williamstown, Ky.

Occupation if other than Housewife Teacher Church Affiliation Protestant

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John B. Crawford Mother's Maiden Name Julia Kendrick

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Nancy Crawford	Birth	26 Jul 1922	Mason		Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* John W. Finnell	Mar.	28 Nov 1945	Williamstown		"	
		Death					
		Burial					71,124
2	John Milton	Birth	2 Jun 1924	Mason		"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Virginia Golden	Mar.	12 Apr 1947				
		Death					
		Burial					124
3	William Ford	Birth	7 Nov 1925	Mason		Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Hellen Ruth Flege	Mar.	21 Sep 1947				
		Death					
		Burial					73,125
4	James Augustus	Birth	19 Oct 1931	Mason		Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Anne P. Talley	Mar.	30 Jan 1965				
		Death					
		Burial					74,125
5	Betty Jo	Birth	22 Sep 1933	Mason		Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* James A. Snow	Mar.	5 Sep 1954				
		Death					
		Burial					75,125
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Permission granted to reproduce for personal use only. Available from publisher with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Your Name:

VIII. 1. Milton H. Threlkeld

Date Born: 23 Mar 1884
Where Born: Mason, Ky.
Date Married: 20 Jan 1921
Where Married: Newport, Ky.
Died: 1 Oct 1970
Williamstown, Ky.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):

Josephine Crawford

Date Born: 20 Sep 1894
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Daughter of:
John Brent Crawford
Julia Kendrick Crawford

VII.

Your Father's Name:

2. Alonza Threlkeld

Date Born: 8 Oct 1845
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died: 25 May 1907
Where Died: Mason, Ky.

Your Mother's Name:

3. Nannie Jones

Date Born: 5 Jan 1854
Where Born:
Date Died: 8 Aug 1897
Where Died: Mason, Ky.

VI.

Name of Your Father's Father:

4. Milton H. Threlkeld

Date Born: 22 Jul 1808
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died: 22 Dec 1891
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

8.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Your Name:

IX. 1. John W. Finnell

Date Born: 10 Jan 1918
Where Born: Holliday, Texas
Date Married: 28 Nov 1945
Where Married: Williamstown, Ky

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):

Nancy Threlkeld

Date Born: 26 Jul 1922
Where Born: Mason, Kentucky
Daughter of:
Milton H. Threlkeld
Josephine Crawford

Your Father's Name:

VIII. 2. Brownlee Wallace Finnell

Date Born: 3 Jan 1888
Where Born: Stony, Texas
Date Married: 7 Nov 1909
Date Died: 24 Oct 1950
Where Died: Holliday, Texas

Your Mother's Name:

3. Dora Frances Burrow

Date Born: 3 Jan 1893
Where Born: Stony, Texas
Date Died: 24 Jan 1966
Where Died: Holliday, Texas

Name of Your Father's Father:

VII. 4. John William Finnell

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died: Moffatt, Colorado

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Sara Elizabeth

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died: Graham, Texas

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. William Burrow

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died: Bromide, Okla

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7. Fannie

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died: Bromide, Okla

8.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

X. **Your Name:**
1. Anthony Hopkins Rice
Date Born: 21 Jul 1948
Where Born: Philipines, Republic
Date Married: 23 May 1970
Where Married: Richmond, Va.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Linda Jo Finnell
Date Born: 6 Mar 1948
Where Born: Ft. Worth, Tex
Daughter of:
Col John W. Finnell
Nancy Threlkeld

IX. **Your Father's Name:**
2. Lewis Carl Rice
Date Born: 27 May 1923
Where Born: N. Carolina
Date Married: Dec 1945
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:
3. Elizabeth Frances Alice Hopkins
Date Born: 7 Jul 1927
Where Born: Kansas City, Kan
Date Died:
Where Died:

VIII. **Name of Your Father's Father:**
4. Lewis Carl Rice, Sr.
Date Born: 23 May 1898
Where Born: Miami, Fla.
Date Married: 1922
Date Died: 2 Apr 1964
Where Died: Asheville, N. Car

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Alberta Celeste Carter
Date Born:
Where Born: Huntington, W. Va.
Date Died: 4 Aug 1932
Where Died: Franklin, N. Car

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. Mark Hopkins
Date Born: 10 Jun 1901
Where Born: Washington
Date Married: 10 Jun 1924
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Josephine C. Kurre
Date Born: 19 Mar 1904
Where Born: Kansas City, Kan
Date Died:

VII. **Name of Your Great Grandfather:**
8. Ervin Van Buren Rice
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12. Francis Elliott Hopkins
Date Born: 1866
Where Born: Marquette, Mich
Date Married: 1897
Date Died: March 1934

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13. Elizabeth Alice Sheehan
Date Born: 18 Jul 1869
Where Born: Negavnee, Mich
Date Died: Jul 1953

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14. John Walter Kurre
Date Born: 1871
Where Born: Kansas City, Kansas
Date Married: 1896
Date Died: 1940

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15. Teresa Hermann
Date Born: Oct 1870
Date Died: Sep 1958

Your Name:

IX. Helen Ruth Flege
Date Born: Nov 16, 1925
Where Born: Williamstown, Ky
Date Married: Sep 21, 1947
Where Married: Williamstown, Ky

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
William Threlkeld
Date Born: Nov 7, 1925
Where Born: Corinth, Ky.
Attorney
Son of:
Milton H. Threlkeld
Josephine Crawford

VIII. **Your Father's Name:**
2. John Blain Flege
Date Born: Apr 2, 1896
Where Born: Grant Co., Ky.
Date Married: Sep 21, 1924
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:
3. Frances See
Date Born: Aug 22, 1899
Where Born: Scott Co., Ky.
Date Died:
Where Died:

VII. **Name of Your Father's Father:**
4. John Morgan Flege
Date Born: Sep 6, 1863
Where Born: Grant Co., Ky.
Date Married: May 23, 1889
Date Died: July 14, 1949
Where Died: Williamstown, Ky.

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Frances Thompson Blain
Date Born: Oct 25, 1868
Where Born: Grant Co., Ky.
Date Died: Feb 24, 1948
Where Died: Williamstown, Ky.

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. Frank See
Date Born: Sep 23, 1859
Where Born: Sanders, Ky.
Date Married: Mar 11, 1891
Date Died: Mar 23, 1932
Where Died: Williamstown, Ky.

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Mellisa Mitts
Date Born: May 11, 1871
Where Born: Grant Co., Ky.
Date Died: July 3, 1943
Where Died: Williamstown, Ky.

VI. 8. John Frederick Flege
Date Born: Mar 16, 1824
Where Born: Oldenburg, Germany
Date Married: Oct 17, 1853
Date Died: Aug 14, 1910

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9. Sarah Proctor Woodyard
Date Born: Nov 11, 1825
Where Born: Grant Co., Ky.
Date Died: Mar 4, 1905

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10. Robert David Clay Blain
Date Born: May 15, 1842
Where Born: Lincoln Co., Ky.
Date Married: July 3, 1866
Date Died: Aug 8, 1906

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11. Mary Ann Dunlap
Date Born: Jul 15, 1847
Where Born: Lincoln Co., Ky.
Date Died: Aug 8, 1872

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12. John See
Date Born:
Where Born: Virginia
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13. Diana Satchwell
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14. William Perry Mitts
Date Born: Jun 20, 1832
Where Born: Grant Co., Ky.
Date Married: Sep 13, 1866
Date Died: Oct 10, 1925

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15. Sarah Hicks
Date Born: Jun 20, 1833
Where Born: Grant Co., Ky.
Date Died: Jan 26, 1926

Your Name:

IX. 1. Anne Palmeter Talley
Date Born: Sep 27, 1935
Where Born: Frankfort, Ky.
Date Married: Jan 30, 1965
Where Married: Ashland, Ky.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
James Threlkeld
Date Born: Oct 19, 1931
Where Born: Mason, Ky.
Son of:
Milton H. Threlkeld
Josephine Crawford

Your Father's Name:

VIII. 2. David Batson Palmeter
Date Born: Dec 7, 1906
Where Born: Preacherville, Ky.
Date Married: Jun 27 1934
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:

3. Ella Elizabeth Keffer
Date Born: Sep 19, 1909
Where Born: Hundred, W. Va.
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Father:

VII. 4. Frank David Palmeter
Date Born: Feb 14 1871
Where Born: Wades Mill, Clark Co. Ky.
Date Married: Jul 4, 1901
Date Died: 10 Sep 1933
Where Died: Lexington, Ky.

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Martha Belle Sullivan
Date Born: Apr 18, 1869
Where Born: Mason Co., Ky.
Date Died: Sep 2, 1936
Where Died: Richmond, Ky.

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. William Henry Keffer
Date Born: Aug 26, 1884
Where Born: Deep Valley, Pa.
Date Married: Nov 25, 1908
Date Died: Nov 17, 1947
Where Died: Ashland, Ky.

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7. Margaret Abigail Berdine
Date Born: Jul 16, 1887
Where Born: New Freeport, Pa.
Date Died: Aug 18, 1959
Ashland, Ky.

VI. **Name of Your Great Grandfather:**
8. Gaylord Willis Palmeter
Date Born: 1847
Where Born: Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
Date Married: Feb 1869
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9. Eliza Jane Hardman
Date Born: Nov 3, 1848
Where Born: Clark Co., Ky.
Date Died: Apr 27, 1936

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10. Garrett Perrine Sullivan
Date Born: May 21, 1829
Where Born: Culpepper Co., Va.
Date Married: May 12, 1853
Date Died: Dec 18, 1914

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11. Susannah Thetford Pierce
Date Born: Oct 31, 1828
Where Born: Culpepper Co., Va.
Date Died: Mar 22, 1908

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12. Wiley Henry Keffer
Date Born: Sep 10, 1859
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13. Sarah Ellen Caseman
Date Born: 27 Feb 1867
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14. James Milton Berdine
Date Born: Jun 15, 1855
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died: Aug, 1941

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15. Elizabeth Lemley
Date Born: 18 April 1858
Weckstown, W. Va.
Date Died: April 1919

Your Name:

IX 1. James Allen Snow
Date Born: 6 Sep 1931
Where Born: Sherman, Ky.
Date Married: 5 Sep 1954
Where Married: Williamstown, Ky

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Betty Jo Threlkeld
Date Born: 22 Sep 1933
Where Born: Mason, Ky.

Daughter of:
Milton H. Threlkeld
Josephine Crawford

Your Father's Name:

VIII. 2. James Robert Snow
Date Born: 18 Jun 1905
Where Born: Dry Ridge, Ky.
Date Married: 18 Jun 1929
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:

3. Lorean Baker Spilman
Date Born: 4 Jul 1910
Where Born: Piner, Ky.
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Father:

VII. 4. William Raymond Snow
Date Born: 29 Mar 1871
Where Born: Richmond, Ky.
Date Married: Oct 1901
Date Died: 21 Apr 1956
Where Died: Sherman, Ky.

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Laura Lingenfelter
Date Born: 20 Sep 1878
Where Born: Williamstown, Ky.
Date Died: 21 Aug 1928
Where Died: Sherman, Ky.

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. Henry Spilman
Date Born: 22 Jun 1876
Where Born: Clarryville, Ky.
Date Married: 17 Jan 1907
Date Died: 1967
Where Died: Dry Ridge, Ky.

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7. Carrie Rebecca Baker
Date Born: 22 Apr 1885
Where Born:
Date Died: 10 May 1927
Where Died: Dry Ridge, Ky.

8. C. C. Snow
Date Born: 1823
Where Born: Boone Co., Ky.
Date Married:
Date Died: 10 Sep 1896

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9. Frances Dobbins
Date Born: Oct 1845
Where Born:
Date Died: 17 May 1929

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10. Abraham Lingenfelter
Date Born: 1823
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died: 1901

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11. Agusta Hayes
Date Born: 1843
Where Born:
Date Died: 15 Mar 1915

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12. James Spilman
Date Born:
Where Born: Campbell Co., Ky.
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13. Sarah Broomall
Date Born:
Where Born: Campbell Co., Ky.
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14. Sam Baker
Date Born:
Where Born: Campbell Co., Ky.
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15. Kate Kendall
Date Born:
Where Born: Campbell Co., Ky.
Date Died:

FAMILY GROUP No. VIII-10 Husband's Full Name Thomas Back Crawford

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Apr 1898	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
Chr'nd		"	"	"	
Mar.		"	"	"	
Death					126
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John B. Crawford Mother's Maiden Name Julia Kendrick

Wife's Full Maiden Name Alice Green

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler A. J. Crawford

Address 312 S. Second

City, State Fairborn, Ohio

Date Jan 1971

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

ex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Fred Thomas	Birth	18 Oct 1924	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Winifred Pickerill	Mar.	25 Feb 1950	Smith Grove		Kentucky	
		Death					
		Burial					77,126
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Distr. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full description of many genealogical aids

IX. **Your Name:**
1. Winifred Pickerill
Date Born: 14 Apr 1928
Where Born: Huntington, W. Va.
Date Married: 25 Feb 1950
Where Married: Smith Grove, Ky.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Fred Thomas Crawford
Date Born: 18 Oct 1924
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
U. S. Navy, WW II

Son of:
Thomas Back Crawford
Alice Greene

VIII. **Your Father's Name:**
2. V. M. Pickerill
Date Born: 7 Nov 1901
Where Born: Hardin Co., Ky.
Date Married: 10 Jun 1927
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:
3. Marie Ovesen
Date Born: 19 Aug 1901
Where Born: LaRue Co., Ky.
Date Died:
Where Died:

VII. **Name of Your Father's Father:**
4. A. W. Pickerill
Date Born:
Where Born: Hardin Co., Ky.
Date Married:
Date Died: 17 Jun 1920
Where Died: LaRue Co., Ky.

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Sudie Morrison
Date Born:
Where Born: LaRue Co., Ky.
Date Died: 1934
Where Died: LaRue Co., Ky.

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. August Ovesen
Date Born:
Where Born: Denmark
Date Married: 24 Sep 1895
Date Died: May 1927
Where Died: LaRue Co., Ky.

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Elesa Watters
Date Born:
Where Born: LaRue Co., Ky.
Date Died: 18 Apr 1957
Where Died: LaRue Co., Ky.

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
8.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10. Thomas Morrison
Date Born:
Where Born: LaRue Co., Ky.
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12. August Ovesen
Date Born:
Where Born: Denmark
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13. Marie Thompson
Date Born:
Where Born: Denmark
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14. Thomas Watters
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15. Hannah Holderman
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Ó Dubagáin

Dugan

FAMILY GROUP No. VI

This Information Obtained From:
Information obtained from Myrtle Converse

Marriage record
Pulaski Co, Ky.
Book 1799-1860
Page # 49

Buried in the "Old Baptist Cemetery" in rear of Health Center, Somerset, Ky.
Children buried in Somerset Cemetery

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Full Name Hiram Dugan

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth						Pennsylvania	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	29	Apr	1852	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
Death				Somerset	"	"	
Burial				"	"	"	

Places of Residence
Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mariah Jasper

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
Chr'nd							
Death				"	"	"	
Burial				"	"	"	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Rebecca M.	Birth	18	Mar	1858	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse* William W. Converse	Mar.			1879				
		Death	10	Oct	1923	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
		Burial	14	Oct	1923	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
	2 Charles B.	Birth			1860	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse* Fannie	Mar.							
		Death			1923	Hot Springs		Arkansas	
		Burial			1923	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
2	~~3~~ Second Wife	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* Kathrine	Mar.				Charles has no children			
		Death							
		Burial							
3	~~4~~ X John Morgan	Birth			1862	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse* Blanche Whitaker	Mar.							
		Death			1906	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
		Burial			1906	Somerset	"	"	
4	~~5~~ X Mary	Birth				Somerset	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse* Tom Elliot	Mar.			1879	"	"	"	
		Death				Somerset	"	"	
		Burial				"	"	"	
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial				79			

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form ... Copyright 1972 by LAUREL PUBLISHERS Inc., P.O. Box 866, Logan, Utah. Published by THE GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. VII-1 Husband's Full Name William Windsor Converse

This Information Obtained From:

Building Contractor

He also raised Mary K. Dugan, Lydia Elliot, Tommie Elliot, and Milford Elliot

Information obtained from Myrtle Converse

Marriage Record
Pulaski, CO, KY.
Book # 13
Page # 380

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1855	Titusville		Pennsylvania	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	25 May 1929	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
Burial	28 May 1929	"	"	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation Bldg Contr — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca M. Dugan

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Mar 1858	Somerset			
Chr'nd					
Death	10 Oct 1923	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
Burial	14 Oct 1923	"	"	"	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation Christian Church

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Hiram Dugan — Mother's Maiden Name Mariah Jasper

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Fannie	Birth	2 Jan 1879	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse* Never Married	Mar.					
		Death	12 Aug 1954	"	"	"	
		Burial	15 Aug 1954	"	"	"	
2	Charles Dugan	Birth	6 May 1882	Louisa	Lawrence	"	
	Full Name of Spouse* Alma	Mar.					
		Death	9 Jun 1937	Anaheim	Orange	California	
		Burial	1937	"	"	"	
3	Mary E. Converse	Birth	22 Jan 1884	Williamsburg	Whitley	Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse* Never Married	Mar.		Dead at Birth			
		Death	1884	"	"	"	
		Burial	1884	"	"	"	
4	Estelle C. Converse	Birth	20 Sep 1887	Williamsburg	Whitley	"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			"		
		Death	1887	"	"	"	
		Burial	1887	"	"	"	
5	Williard Converse	Birth	25 Jun 1888	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1888	"	"	"	
		Burial	1888	"	"	"	
6	John D.	Birth	14 Nov 1889	Williamsburg	Whitley	Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse* Betty	Mar.					
		Death	25 Apr 1927	Somerset	Pulaski	"	
		Burial	18 Apr 1927	Somerset	"	"	
7	William E.	Birth	11 May 1891	Williamsburg	Whitley	"	WW I-Army
	Full Name of Spouse* Margaret Cooper	Mar.	1 Jun 1926	Georgetown	Fayette	"	Dentist
		Death	28 Mar 1965	Somerset	Pulaski	"	
		Burial	2 Apr 1965	"	"	"	
8	Kelly Henry	Birth	28 Feb 1893	"	"	"	WW I-Navy
	Full Name of Spouse* Faye Gooch	Mar.					
		Death	21 Jul 1939	Eubank	"	"	
		Burial	24 Jul 1939	Somerset	"	"	
9	George D.	Birth	22 Dec 1895	Somerset	"	"	Capt-WW I
	Full Name of Spouse* Never Married	Mar.					Plane
		Death	7 Sep 1931	Louisville	Jefferson	"	Crash
		Burial	10 Sep 1931	Somerset	Pulaski	"	Military
10	Mark Cartwright	Birth	18 Jan 1897	Somerset	"	"	WW I-Navy
	Full Name of Spouse* Myrtle Dikeman	Mar.	17 May 1915	Helenwood		Tennessee	
		Death	29 Aug 1967	Lexington	Fayette	Kentucky	
		Burial	31 Aug 1967	Somerset	Pulaski	"	

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with 1964 and 1965 supplement.

FAMILY GROUP No. VII-1 Husband's Full Name William Windsor Converse

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca M. Dugan

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	11	Birth	4 Jun 1900	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
	Ben Ingram (Full Name of Spouse*)	Mar.					
		Death	20 Mar 1922				
	Never Married	Burial	23 Mar 1922	"	"	"	
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

"Form" © Copyright 1964 by Genealogical Institute, Inc., P.O. Box 1099, Provo, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Used for a free exchange with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. VIII-3 Husband's Full Name Dr. William E. Converse

This Information Obtained From:

Somerset Cemetery

Sister of U. S. Senator & Ambassador John Sherman Cooper, Jr.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 May 1891	Williamsburg	Whitley	Kentucky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 Jun 1926	Georgetown	Fayette	"	
Death	28 Mar 1965	Somerset	Pulaski	"	
Burial	2 Apr 1965	"	"	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation Dentist Church Affiliation Military Rec. Army

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Converse Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Dugan

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Cooper

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John S. Cooper, Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Helen Tarter

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Rebecca Ann	Birth	8 Mar 1928	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 369, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listing and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. VIII-2 Husband's Full Name Kelly Henry Converse

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 Feb 1893	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	21 Jul 1939	Eubank	"	"	
Burial	24 Jul 1939	Somerset	"	"	

Information obtained from Myrtle Converse

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Navy

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Converse Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Dugan

Wife's Full Maiden Name Faye Gooch

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Robert D.	Birth	21 March 1932				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Patrick K.	Birth	23 Jun 1939	Eubank	Pulaski	Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Published by THE GENEALOGICAL INSTITUTE. Used for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. VII-3 Husband's Full Name John Morgan Dugan

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1862				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1906	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
Burial	1906	"	"	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation Catholic — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Hiram Dugan — Mother's Maiden Name Mariah Jasper

Wife's Full Maiden Name Blanche Katherine Whitaker

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				Canada	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial	1957	Trussville		Alabama	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation Catholic

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Murray

Her Father Charles Whitaker — Mother's Maiden Name Blanche Sutherland

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Mary Katherine	Birth	15 May 1893	Louisville	Jefferson	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 May 1916	Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
	John W. Crawford	Death	3 Jun 1970	Marrero	W. Jefferson	Louisiana	
		Burial	7 Jun 1970	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	
2	William C.	Birth	11 Jan 1895	Middlesboro		Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Feb 1923	Ft. Lyons	LaJunta	Colorado	El Paso,
	Mary Louise Hurley	Death					Texas
		Burial					
3	Hiram	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					Alton,
		Burial	1953	Trussville		Alabama	Alabama
4	Fannie	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Trimble	Death					Birmingham,
		Burial				Alabama	Alabama
5	John Murray	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					San Francis-
	Nina	Death					co, Calif
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1953 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name William C. Dugan

This Information Obtained From: Owns and Operates Border Truck Lines El Paso, Texas and Las Cruces, New Mexico

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 Jan 1895	Middlesboro		Kentucky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9 Feb 1923	Ft. Lyons, LaJunta, Colorado			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence 3731 Chester St., El Paso, Texas 79910

Occupation Transportation Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec. Navy/Chf Signal Officer

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John M. Dugan Mother's Maiden Name Blanche Whitaker

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Louise Hurley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 Jun 1890	Ft. Worth		Texas	
Chr'nd					
Death	24 Sep 1968	ElPaso		Texas	
Burial	26 Sep 1968	U.S.Military Cenetary, ElPaso, Texas			

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Catholic

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Michael C. Hurley Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Spencer

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Phillip Hurley	Birth	3 Oct 1933	El Paso		Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Wakefield	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Mary Louise	Birth	12 Mar 1927	El Paso		Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	William Charles	Birth	20 Sep 1928	El Paso		Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1964 by Hallmark Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 99, Lake Worth, Fla. 33460. Permission granted to reproduce for personal use only. Use of this form for a fee prohibited. Send for a free catalog with data and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name William Charles Dugan, Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	20 Sep 1928	El Paso		Texas	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation Catholic — Military Rec. Army/Intelligence

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William C. Dugan — Mother's Maiden Name Mary L. Hurley

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil n
1	Barbara Ann Dugan	Birth	26 Aug 1956	San Diego, California			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	III William Charles Dugan	Birth	14 May 1960		California		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Philip Hurley Dugan

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 Oct 1933	El Paso		Texas	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec. USAF

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William C. Dugan Mother's Maiden Name Mary L. Hurley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Wakefield

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Mary Kathleen Dugan	Birth	20 May 1962	El Paso		Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1969 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. VII-4 **Husband's Full Name** Tom Elliot

This Information Obtained From:

Children lived with ~~[illegible]~~
Converse's after Mother's
Death

Marriage Record
Pulaski CO, Ky.
Book # 13
Page # 334

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Dugan

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
Chr'nd					
Death		Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	
Burial		Somerset	Pulaski	Kentucky	

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Hiram Dugan Mother's Maiden Name Mariah Jasper

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 Lydia Elliot	Birth	Nov 1879				
	Full Name of Spouse* J. T. Conn	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Tommie Elliot	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Milford Elliot	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1943 by The Everton Publishers of THE GENEALOGIC with late and full descriptions of many ex

FAMILY GROUP No. VI

This Information Obtained From:
First Christian Church
Monticello, Ky

Deeds, Wills & Records
Wayne Co., Ky
Book A, Page 304
Kindrick Cemetary
Elk Springs "
Monticello, Ky.

Excerpts from Wayne
Co., History

Compiler A. J. Crawford
Address 312 S. Second
City, State Fairborn, Oh
Date 1971

1 Form #1 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publisher of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Permission granted for a free exchange with links and full description of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name William J. Kindrick

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Oct 1804		Washington	Virginia	Page
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1836	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	
Death	10 Jun 1889	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	127
Burial	1889	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Protestant Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Rachel Abbie Issacs Coffey 5 Children
His Father John Kindrick Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Summers

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine G. Buster

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Jul 1818	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	
Chr'nd		Monticello	"	"	
Death	6 Feb 1849	Monticello	"	"	
Burial		Monticello	"	"	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Protestant
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Coffey
Her Father General Joshua Buster Mother's Maiden Name Julia Haden

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Matilda	Birth	25 Jun 1840	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		"	"	"	
	C. M. Jones	Death	9 Jun 1864	"	"	"	
		Burial	1864	"	"	"	134
2	John H.	Birth	20 Apr 1842	"	"	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		"	"	"	
	Ti McGee	Death	27 May 1922	"	"	"	
		Burial	1922	"	"	"	134
3	Joshua B.	Birth	1846	"	"	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		"	"	"	
	Mary Saunders	Death		"	"	"	
		Burial		"	"	"	140
4	William	Birth	5 Nov 1845	"	"	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		"	"	"	
	Never Married	Death	18 Sep 1845/6	Died in Infancy		"	
		Burial		"	"	"	144
5	Sarah	Birth	8 Mar 1847	"	"	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		"	"	"	
	Never Married	Death	8 Feb 1860	"	"	"	
		Burial	1860	"	"	"	144
6		Birth	1839	"	"	"	Page
	Julia	Mar.		Died in Childhood		"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		"	"	"	
		Burial		"	"	"	
7		Birth					
		Mar.		2nd Marriage			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		See Page 2 of 2			
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. VI

Husband's Full Name William J. Kindrick

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth							
Chr'nd				2nd Marriage			
Mar.			1851	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel Abbie Isaacs

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21	Apr	1823			Mississippi	
Chr'nd							
Death	9	Aug	1872	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	
Burial			1872	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil
7	1 Annie C.	Birth	25	Dec	1852	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Robert M. Chesney	Mar.	10	Feb	1875	"	"	"	
		Death	18	Oct	1948	"	"	"	145
		Burial			1948	"	"	"	
8	2 William J.	Birth	13	Aug	1855	"	"	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Nannie Bartleson	Mar.				"	"	"	
		Death	9	May	1937	"	"	"	
		Burial			1937	"	"	"	153
8	3 Second Marriage	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* Laura Sloan	Mar.				Children by First Wife			
		Death							
		Burial							
9	4X Kathrine	Birth	13	Aug	1855	"	"	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Marshall Wilhite	Mar.				"	"	"	
		Death			1933	"	"	"	153
		Burial			1933	"	"	"	
10	5 Julia B.	Birth	22	Mar	1858	"	"	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* John B. Crawford	Mar.	7	Feb	1878	"	"	"	
		Death	17	Aug	1942	"	"	"	
		Burial			1942	"	"	"	103
11	6 James E.	Birth	23	Feb	1861	"	"	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Ethel Ingram	Mar.				"	"	"	
		Death	26	Sep	1943	"	"	"	
		Burial			1943	"	"	"	154
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1943 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Permission to reproduce granted to purchasers of this form for personal use with line and full descriptions of many genealogical use. Write for a free catalogue

FAMILY GROUP No. VII-3 Husband's Full Name Joshua B. Kindrick

This Information Obtained From: Deeds, Wills Wayne Co., Ky.

Christian Church Monticello, Ky.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5 Mar 1846	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					140
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William J. Kendrick Mother's Maiden Name Cathrine Buster

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Saunders

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Sep 1842		Pulaski	Kentucky	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler A. J. Crawford

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Eula	Birth					Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Johnny OATTs	Burial					140
	2 Sallee	Birth					Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Obie Coffey	Burial					140
	3 William Woodward	Birth	15 Mar 1872	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		See Below			
	Sallie Berry	Burial		No Children of this marraige			140
3	4 Second Marriage	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Dec 1913	Wilmore		Kentucky	
		Death	10 Aug 1937	Monticello,	Wayne	"	
	Lillian V. Curd	Burial	1937	"	"	"	
4	~~5~~ Kathrine Kinkead	Birth	12 Dec 1884	"	"	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 May 1905	Monticello	"	"	
		Death					
	John C. Phillips	Burial					142
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1968 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Printed in U.S.A. Permission granted to reproduce for personal use only. Order from Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. VIII-3 Husband's Full Name William Woodward Kindrick

This Information Obtained From:

1st Christian Church

Deeds, Wills & Records
Wayne Co., Ky.

Information from
Kathrine Bassett
James Kindrick

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	15 Mar 1872	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
Chr'nd		"	"	"	
Mar.	25 Dec 1913	"	"	"	
Death	10 Aug 1937	"	"	"	140
Burial	1937	"	"	"	

Places of Residence Monticello, Kentucky
Occupation Church Affiliation Protestant Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Sallie Berry - 1st wife
His Father Joshua Kindrick Mother's Maiden Name Mary Saunders

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lillian Virginia Curd

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Dec 1888	Wilmore		Kentucky	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler A. J. Crawford
Address
City, State
Date 1971

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil
1	Virginia	Birth	1 July 1915	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* David P. Rankin	Mar.	10 July 1937	Stearns	McCreary	"	
		Death					141
		Burial					
2	William W.	Birth	25 Aug 1917	Monticello	Wayne	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Storie	Mar.	4 Oct 1941	Stearns	McCreary	"	
		Death					141
		Burial					
3	Kathrine	Birth	2 Feb 1919	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* David Bassett	Mar.	12 Mar 1938	"	"	"	
		Death					141
		Burial					
4	Eloise	Birth	18 May 1920	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* William W. Carr	Mar.	9 Jun 1962	Lexington	Fayette	"	
		Death					
		Burial					142
5	James Rough	Birth	10 Oct 1921	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Julia M. Clark	Mar.	21 Apr 1944	Flushing		New York	
		Death					
		Burial					142
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with info and full description of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. VIII-4 **Husband's Full Name** John Cornelius Phillips

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1st Christian Church	Birth	14 Jul 1877				Page
	Chr'nd					
Wills, Deeds, Records	Mar.	5 May 1905	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	
Wayne Co., Ky.	Death	28 Aug 1949	"	"	"	142
	Burial	1949	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	
Elk Spring Cemetery	Places of Residence					
Monticello, Ky.	Occupation Banker		Church Affiliation Protestant		Military Rec.	
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
INFO FROM	His Father			Mother's Maiden Name		
Kathrine K. Philips						
Mrs. Bruce Phillips	**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Kathrine Kinkead Kindrick					
	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	12 Dec 1884	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	
	Chr'nd		"	"	"	
	Death					
	Burial					
Compiler A. J. Crawford	Places of Residence					
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation Protestant	
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date	Her Father Joshua Kindrick			Mother's Maiden Name Mary Saunders		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Sara Augusta	Birth	5 Feb 1906	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1929				
		Death	5 May 1952				
	William S. Miller	Burial					142
2	James K.	Birth	1 Jun 1908	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Jun 1932				
		Death					143
	Willie T. Flowers	Burial					Merchant
3	Mildred Austin	Birth	17 Mar 1911	Monticello	Wayne	Ky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					143
	Charles O'Daniel	Burial					
4	John Cornelius	Birth	13 Jul 1913	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Jun 1940				Banker
		Death					
	Martha C. West	Burial					144
5	Bruce Hardin	Birth	11 Sep 1915	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Jan 1945				Lawyer,
		Death					
	Margret Chastian	Burial					144
6	Frank Saunders	Birth	15 Dec 1919	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 May 1943				Captain,
		Death	20 Mar 1944	World War II - France			USAF
	Gladys Ziegler	Burial		Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	
7		Birth					144
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., P.O. Box 548, Logan, Utah. Published by THE GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO. Write for free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. VII-7 **Husband's Full Name** Robert Minden Chesney

This Information Obtained From:
Christian Church
Monticello, Ky.
Will, Deeds, & Records
Wayne Co., Ky.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	20 Oct 1847	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
Chr'nd					
Mar.	10 Feb 1875	"	"	"	
Death	19 May 1919	"	"	"	96,145
Burial	1919	"	"	"	

Places of Residence
Occupation — Church Affiliation Protestant — Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Annie C. Kindrick

Information from
Ruth Chesney Slater

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Dec 1852	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	
Chr'nd		Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	
Death	18 Oct 1948	"	"	"	
Burial	1948	"	"	"	

Compiler A. J. Crawford
Address
City, State
Date 1971

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation Protestant
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father William J. Kindrick — Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Isaacs Coff

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Robert Milton	Birth	9 Oct 1875	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Sep 1907				
	Emma Woolridge	Death	9 Oct 1933	Shamrock		Oklahoma	145
		Burial	1933	"		"	
2	Willie F.	Birth	9 Oct 1875	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Jul 1906				
	William T. Hayden	Death	13 Jul 1960	"	"	"	146
		Burial	1960	"	"	"	
3	James Marshall	Birth	16 Nov 1877	"	"	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Never Married	Death	5 Aug 1888	"	"	"	146
		Burial	1888	"	"	"	
4	Harriet Thompson	Birth	18 Aug 1879	"	"	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Never Married	Death	13 Jan 1963	"	"	"	
		Burial	1963	"	"	"	146
5	Kate	Birth	1 Feb 1881	"	"	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Jul 1900	"	"	"	
	Granville Rogers	Death	13 Jan 1955	"	"	"	
		Burial	1955	"	"	"	146
6	Julie	Birth	1 Dec 1882	"	"	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Never Married	Death	4 Dec 1882	"	"	"	
		Burial	1882	"	"	"	147
7	Edward R.	Birth	29 Jan 1884	"	"	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Never Married	Death	9 Oct 1905	"	"	"	
		Burial	1905	"	"	"	147
8	Abbie Lettie	Birth	29 Jul 1886	"	"	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Never Married	Death	7 Aug 1888	"	"	"	
		Burial	1888	"	"	"	147
9	Joshua Kindrick	Birth	28 Jan 1888	"	"	"	Page
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Jan 1915	"	"	"	
	Flora G. Ransey	Death	5 Apr 1951	"	"	"	97,98
		Burial	1951	"	"	"	147
XXX		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		See Page 2 of 2			
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. VII-7 Husband's Full Name ROBERT MINDEN CHESNEY

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 0 Jess S.	Birth	1 Apr 1890	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Ethel Sinclair	Mar.	10 Jul 1914				
		Death	Sep 1955	Bakersfield		California	149
		Burial					
	11 X2 Peggy Huffaker	Birth	8 Oct 1893	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* A. J. McDowell	Mar.	27 Oct 1928	"	"	"	
		Death					
		Burial					150
	12 X3 Emma	Birth	30 Jan 1898	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* William L. Ransey	Mar.	12 Sep 1920				
		Death					
		Burial					150
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form ... All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listings and descriptions of many genealogical aids

VII

96

Your Name:

1. Robert Minden Chesney

Date Born: 20 Oct 1847
Where Born: Steubenville, Ky.
Date Married: 10 Feb 1875
Where Married: Monticello, Ky.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Annie Kindrick

Date Born: 25 Dec 1852
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.

Daughter of:
William J. Kendrick
Rachel Isaacs Coffey Kendrick

VI.

Your Father's Name:

2. Robert Chesney

Date Born: 24 Mar 1810
Where Born:
Date Married: 15 Jan 1833
Date Died: 24 Aug 1889
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:

3. Angeletta Jones

Date Born: 22 Jul 1813
Where Born:
Date Died: 3 Apr 1870
Where Died:

V.

Name of Your Father's Father:

4. John Chesney

Date Born: 17 Mar 1769
Where Born: Belfast, Ireland
Date Married: 23 Aug 1791
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Elizabeth Jasper

Date Born: 13 Jun 1772
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. William Jones

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7. Sarah Shipp

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

8.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12. Joshua Jones

Date Born:
Where Born: Buck Co., Penn
Date Married:
Date Died: 1st Surveyor (Wayne Co.)

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13. Hannah Todhunter

Date Born:
Where Born: Bucks Co, Pa
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15

Date Born:
Date Died:

FAMILY GROUP No. VIII-9 Husband's Full Name Joshua Kindrick Chesney

This Information Obtained From:

Christian Church
Monticello, Ke.

Deeds, Wills, Records
Wayne Co., Ky.

Merchant & Farmer

Information from
Ruth Chesney Slater

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 Jan 1888	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
Chr'nd					
Mar.	5 Jan 1915	"	"	"	147
Death	5 Apr 1951	"	"	"	
Burial	1951	"	"	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Robert Chesney | Mother's Maiden Name Annie Kindrick

Wife's Full Maiden Name Flora G. Ramsey

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 Jun 1887	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	
Chr'nd					
Death	15 Oct 1947	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	
Burial	1947	"	"	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler A. J. Crawford
Address
City, State
Date 1971

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Cicero Kindrick	Birth	8 Dec 1916	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Mildred Shearer	Mar.	7 Dec 1935	"	"	"	147
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Jess Barton	Birth	27 Mar 1919	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Lucille Sidwell	Mar.	5 Feb 1946	"	"	"	148
		Death					
		Burial					
3	James Milton	Birth	18 Nov 1921	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* Lena Roberts	Mar.	1 Nov 1942	"	"	"	148
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Anna Ruth	Birth	27 Sep 1925	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
	Full Name of Spouse* James Slater	Mar.	3 Jun 1950	"	"	"	149
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Mary Frances	Birth	18 Nov 1929	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse* William J. Taylor	Mar.	1 Jan 1951	Monticello	Wayne	Kentucky	Page
		Death					
		Burial					149
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1969 by The Everton Publishers Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Permission granted for private reproduction with title and full description of many genealogical aids.

Your Name:

VIII. Flora G. Ramsey
Date Born: 28 Jun 1887
Where Born: Monticello, Ky
Date Married: 5 Jan 1915
Where Married: Bart, Kentucky

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Joshua K. Chesney
Date Born: 28 Jan 1888
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Son of:
Robert Minden Chesney
Annie Kindrick

VII. **Your Father's Name:**
2. James Cicero Ramsey
Date Born: 3 Nov 1868
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Date Married:
Date Died: 22 Feb 1889
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

Your Mother's Name:
3. Ulice Huffaker
Date Born: 20 Jan 1869
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Date Died: 30 Jan 1965
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

VI. **Name of Your Father's Father:**
4. James E. Ramsey
Date Born: 31 Aug 1846
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Date Married:
Date Died: 17 Feb 1923
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

Name of Your Father's Mother:
5. Ruth Beck
Date Born:
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Date Died: Nov 1868
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

Name of Your Mother's Father:
6. Simon P. Huffaker
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

Name of Your Mother's Mother:
7. Mary Fleming
Date Born: 26 Mar 1837
Where Born: Monticello, Ky.
Date Died: 3 Nov 1913
Where Died: Monticello, Ky.

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
8.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
9.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
10.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
11.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
12.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
13.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:
14.
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:
15.
Date Born:
Where Born:

I. EDWARD CURD Married Elizabeth
Died: 1742, Henrico Co., Va.
Earliest known member of Curd vamily in America.

Children:

1. Edward Curd
2. JOHN CURD Married Elizabeth Price
3. Richard Curd married Sarah Downer
4. Mary Curd married John McBride
5. Mary Curd married John Richardson
6. Elizabeth Curd Mar. Richard Williams
" Samuel Allen

II. JOHN CURD Married Elizabeth Price
Died: 1752, Goochland Co., Va.

Children:

1. Capt John Curd Mar. Lucy Brent
2. William Curd Mar. Mary Watkins
3. Joseph Curd Mar. Mary Warren
" Mary Truehart
4. Mary Curd Mar Edmund Curd
5. Charles Curd Never Married -Moved to Jefferson Co., Ky.
6. James Curd Mar. Mary Graves
7. Elizabeth Curd Mar. John Bowles
8. Ann Curd Mar. Richard Sampson

III. CAPT JOHN CURD Married Lucy Brent
Born: 1726 Goochland Co., Va. 7 Jul 1758 Lancaster Co., Va. Born: 1734 Lancaster Co., Va.
Died: 29 Aug 1800 Garrard Co., Ky. Died: 1819 Garrard Co., Ky.

Children:

1. John Brent Curd Mar Capt Edmund Curd's daughter
2. Newton Curd Mar. Ann Elizabeth Hatcher
3. Mary Curd Mar. Samuel Pryor
4. James Price Curd Mar. Mary A. Perkins
5. Daniel Boone Curd Mar. Fanny S. Trigg
6. Elizabeth Curd
7. Nannie Curd Mar. James Hoard
8. Kathrine Curd Mar Wm. Bradshaw
9. Woodford Curd Mar. Jenny West

Captain John Curd served during the Revolutionary War as Commander of the Goochland County Virginia Militia, proof of this service can be found in Auditor's Department account book #111, Page 164, in the Virginia State Library of Richmond, Virginia. He came to Kentucky in about 1774 on a scouting expedition. Upon his return to Virginia, the revolution was underway. He remained in Virginia and served until the end of the war. He had been so impressed by the land in the vicinity of the Kentucky and Dix Rivers that he applied for and received a permit to operate a ferry accross the Kentucky River at the mouth of the Dix River in 1786, and the following year, 1787, he and some of his family settled in this area and remained there until his death. (Collins, History of Kentucky, Volume #1, page 542, and Volume #2, page 514, document the awarding of ferry permit accross the Kentucky River seven years before Kentucky received the status of Statehood.).

[1] EDWARD CURD, immigrant ancestor, probably ancestor of all those named Curd* in America, was in Henrico County, Va. as early as 1704, where on October 2nd of that year he "Purchased of John Woodson for 30£ currency, six hundred acres of land on the north side of the James River, adjoining land formerly James Blairs' and being part of a greater tract granted John Woodson, Jr., by patent dated 23 Oct. 1690" (Valentine Papers). The following year 1705, he was assessed and paid taxes on this six hundred acres (Henrico Quit Rent Rolls, 1705, *Va. Historical Mag.*, Vol. 28, p. 210). Between 1716 and 1725 he received various land grants on the north side of James River in that part of Henrico County that was cut off in 1728 to form Goochland County. There was granted to him 31 Oct. 1716, 531 acres north side James River, west side north branch Beaver Dam Creek (*Book*, 10, p. 307), 2 Feb. 1724, 1,200 acres north side James River (*Book* 12, p. 130), 2 Feb. 1724, 341 acres north side James River on Beaver Dam Creek (*Book* 12, p. 131), 17 Aug. 1725, 400 acres on Beaver Dam Creek (*Book* 12, p. 238). In the next few years he deeded most of his Goochland County lands to his children. 6 June 1726, he deeds to his son John, for "love and affection," part of the 531 acre tract on Beaver Dam Creek (Henrico Court records), 7 Nov. 1726 he deeds to his daughter Mary McBride land lying on the north side of James River (Henrico Court records), 16 July 1733 he deeds 200 acres in Goochland County to each of his daughters, Mary Richardson and Elizabeth Williams (Goochland County Deeds), 20 Nov. 1733 he deeds 650 acres in Goochland County to his son Richard (Goochland County Deeds). In his will he gives 100 acres in Goochland County to his granddaughter, Jane McBride, and all of his remaining holdings in Goochland to his son Edward. All of his children, Edward excepted, eventually went to Goochland County to live. In the vestry book of the old St. John's Church at Richmond, we find the following records (*Kith and Kin*, p. 17,

*Richard Curd—headright of Mr. Henry Corbyn and Mr. Gerrard Fowke, 15 March 1658 . . . in Potomacke freshes between the two main branches, Extending towards Herne Island (Nugent, p. 388).

and records at Alexandria, Va.): "At a vestry held at Curl's Neck Ch. for Henrico Parish ye 17th day June 1735. Present, Wm. Randolph, Esq., Richard Randolph, Bowler Cocke, James Powell Cocke, Gent. Vestrymen: Pursuant to the Directions of an Act of Assembly directing the dividing of Henrico Parish, the Freeholders and Householders present do unanimously elect Edward Curd, John Williamson, James Cocke, John Povall, and Robt. Moss, by which with the Vestrymen formerly of this Parish make up the number of twelve who take Oaths and Declarations as Vestrymen."* Oaths signed Edward Curd, first and others. 2 Sept. 1735, "Richard Randolph and Edward Curd, Gent. are appointed to view the Chappell and report what reparation and addition are thereunto wanting." 26 July 1743, "Beverly Randolph takes oath as vestryman in place of Edward Curd, deceased: as chosen 2nd Oct. 1742." Edward Curd died 1742. The Henrico County December Court 1742 appoints John Williamson, Thomas Watkins, Daniel Price and James Young to appraise estate of Edward Curd, deceased. Will dated 4 Feb. 1739/40, proved first Monday in Dec. 1742, names the following: wife Elizabeth Curd, son Edward Curd, son John Curd, son Richard Curd, Mary Mackbride and her son Edward Mackbride, daughter-in-law (step-daughter) Mary Punch, grandson John Curd, granddaughter Jane Mackbride, daughter Mary Richardson, daughter Elizabeth Williams. Names wife Elizabeth and son Edward Curd executors. Edward's will leaves the home plantation and dwelling in Henrico to wife Elizabeth during her life. "Son, Edward to have half of everything during Elizabeth's life, and at her death the whole of said Henrico estate." Son Edward is also given all lands "now possessed of" in Goochland County, excepting 100 acres which goes to granddaughter Jane Mackbride.

The name of Edward's first wife, the mother of his children, is not known; he m. (II) Elizabeth Branch, dau. of Thomas Branch and Elizabeth Archer, widow first of Robert Goode whom she m.

*The Virginia Colonists were adherents of the church of England. The parish vestry consisted of twelve of the most prominent and substantial men of the Parish and divided with the court the responsibility for the public welfare of their respective communities.

in 1710 and who d. 1718, widow second of Page Punch, who d. 1726-27. Elizabeth died 30 Nov. 1766. In the *Goode Genealogy* (Virginia Cousins) Elizabeth Branch is erroneously referred to as a Curd (*William and Mary Quarterly*, Vol. 25, pp. 66-67). In the Henrico County Record Books, 1767-1774, we find the following: page 138, 24 May 1749, John Curd and Elizabeth his wife acknowledge to have received of the executors of Edward Curd deceased "our full share of the estate of the said deceased," Richard Curd witness. Page 139, 20 May 1749, John Richardson and Mary his wife make similar acknowledgment, Richard Curd and Isham Richardson witnesses. Page 139, 24 May 1749, Richard Curd and Sarah his wife make similar acknowledgment, John Curd witness. Page 140, 3 June 1749, Samuel Allen and Elizabeth his wife make similar acknowledgment, John Curd witness. All of the above were recorded 5 June 1769.

100A

Children (Curd):

- I Edward, married and had issue.
- \+ 2 II John, m. Elizabeth Price, dau. of Daniel Price. He d. in Goochland County, 1752 and his widow m. (II) Sept. 3, 1758, Richard Oglesby.
- III Richard, m. Sarah Downer, dau. of John Downer. He d. in Goochland County, 1778.
- IV Mary, m. John McBride. Settled in Goochland County.
- V Mary, d. Charlotte County, Va., 1791; m. John Richardson.
- VI Elizabeth, m. (I) Richard (?) Williams; m. (II) Samuel Allen.

That Edward Curd had two daughters each named Mary and both living at the time of his death is shown by his will.

[2] JOHN[2] CURD (Edward[1]); d. Goochland County, Va., 1752; m. Elizabeth Price, dau. of Daniel Price, and his wife Mary, surname unknown, but perhaps Hughes. Division of his estate, 16 Jan. 1759 names wife Elizabeth and the following children. Elizabeth, John Curd's widow, m. (II) 3 Sept. 1758 Richard Oglesby.

Children (Curd):

- I John, m. in Lancaster County, Va. 7 April 1758, Lucy Brent(67), removed to Kentucky abt. 1780 (See her line).
- II William, m. (I) abt. 1763 Mary Watkins, prob. m. (II) Ann, surname unknown, removed to Buckingham County, Va., where he died about 1798.
- III Joseph, m. (I) 28 Sept. 1762, Mary Warren; m. (II) 6 Oct. 1772, Mary Truehart, removed to Buckingham County, Va., where he died abt. 1811-12.
- IV Mary, m. 18 March 1764, Edmund Curd, son of Richard Curd and Sarah Downer, d. in Goochland County.
- V Charles, received a grant of 800 acres of land in Jefferson County, Ky. in 1780 and a grant of 1,000 acres in Fayette County, Ky., 1784; not much is known of him; so far we have found no record of his marriage or children. He is supposed to have died in Fayette County, Ky., prior to 1788 (*Grant Book* 18, p. 67, grant to John Curd; Virginia Land Office Records).
- VI James, m. 20 Feb. 1766, Mary Graves, he lived and died in Goochland County, Va. Inventory dated 1792.
- VII Elizabeth, m. 2 Dec. 1764, John Bowles.
- VIII Ann, m. 24 Nov. 1771, Richard Sampson.

without listing their names. Stokeley Brent(70), names John, Newton, Catherine, and Mary Stamps; Douglas Register gives only Catherine and James. It is also possible that this family went to Kentucky with the Curds.

Children (STAMPS):

147 I Catherine, b. 17 Oct. 1757 (D. Reg.).
148 II James, b. 6 Jan. 1760 (D. Reg.).
149 III Newton.
150 IV John.
151 V Mary.

[67] LUCY[5] BRENT (James[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], Hugh[1]), was born in Lancaster County, Va., *circa* 1734, and died in Mercer County, Ky. She married in Lancaster County, Va., 7 April 1758, John Curd (John[2], Edward[1]), of Goochland County, Va., the match, in all probability, having been made by Capt. William Stamps who married her sister eight years earlier, as he is on the bond. John Curd was born *circa* 1726, in Henrico County, Va., and died before 1819, in Mercer County, Ky.

100B

Lucy (Brent) Curd seems to have been worshipped by all of the Kentucky Curds, looked upon as a sort of Godmother, and for that reason the name Brent has been given not only to all of her direct descendants, but also to the Curds who carried no Brent blood.

The children of Lucy Brent and John Curd were born in Goochland County (formed from Henrico 1727), and were registered by the Rev. William Douglas in the register of St. James Northam Parish Church, of which John Curd was Vestryman; the name of Merryman B. Curd, being the only exception. He must have been born during the journey, or shortly after the arrival in Kentucky.

John Curd moved with his family to Kentucky 1780, settling on the south bank of the Kentucky River, at the mouth of Dix River, in what was first Lincoln County, but was later cut off to form Mercer County. Here he established a public ferry authorized

by law, being one of eight so authorized in Kentucky by the Virginia Assembly. This ferry became the gateway to the settlement at Harrodsburg, and at the present writing, a ferry is still in operation at this point. The road from the ferry to Harrodsburg, and on to Lexington, was known as "Curd's Road," and was so called until the Harrodsburg turnpike was built. He took up large grants of land in Jefferson, Fayette and Lincoln Counties, the first three counties to be formed out of the County of Kentucky. All of his children and those of his brother Joseph (with one exception) eventually settled in Central Kentucky and are the ancestors of a large part of the Kentuckians bearing the name Curd. It is said that he was an intimate friend of both Daniel Boone and Governor Patrick Henry and that under the Governor's direction he served many important missions in the Kentucky section of Virginia. For this work he was granted 1650 acres of land in Kentucky by Gov. Patrick Henry, and 600, by the Virginia Legislature.

There were three John Curds living in Goochland County, Va. at the beginning of the Revolution and writers frequently confuse the three and their military service in the Revolution. The elder John son of John[2] Curd and his wife Elizabeth Price removed from Virginia to Kentucky during the progress of the Revolution. There does not seem to be any record of his having served in the Continental army prior to his removal to Kentucky where he was a member of the Lincoln County militia and saw service under at least three different captains. In company of Capt. John Martin under command of Col. Stephen Trigg, April 21 to May 23, 1781, 33 days. In company of Capt. Samuel Scott, under command of Col. Benjamin Logan, Feb. 22 to March 22, 1782, 29 days. In company of Capt. John Smith under command of Col. Benjamin Logan, Oct. 22 to Nov. 23, 1782, 33 days. (Pay rolls on file Va. state Library). The second John was son of Edward[3] Curd and his wife Mary Morris.He was captain of militia 1778-1781 (Heitman, p. 181) and was Colonel of the Goochland militia following the Revolution. The third John was son of John[3] Curd and his wife Lucy Brent. He enlisted as private in Continental Army 1776 and was appointed Major of the Goochland militia May 1780.

Children, births only, from Douglas Register (CURD):

+152 I James, b. in Goochland County, Va., 24 June 1759; d. Jassemine County, Ky., *cir.* 1821; m. 30 Aug. 1791, Mary Ann Perkins, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Hughes Perkins; she was b. 6 May 1770; d. 1850.

+153 II John, b. in Goochland County, Va., 23 Nov. 1760; d. Logan County, Ky., 10 Sept. 1838; m. 10 July 1787, Ann Williams Curd, dau. of Richard Curd. She was b. 11 July 1762; d. 20 Sept. 1846. John Curd served in the Rev. Army under Washington, was wounded at the battle of Germantown, taken prisoner by the British and carried to New York, where he was exchanged and again reenlisted.

154 III Elizabeth, b. in Goochland County, Va., 25 Feb. 1762.

155 IV Nancy, b. Goochland County, Va., 5 Feb. 1764; m. in Lincoln County, Ky., 23 March 1782, James Hoard.

156 V Catherine, b. in Goochland County, Va., 29 Jan. 1766; m. in Lincoln County, Ky., 31 Dec. 1782, William Bradshaw.

100C

+157 VI Newton, b. in Goochland County, Va., 31 Nov. 1767; d. 25 Aug. 1822, in Mercer County, Ky., two miles north of the town he founded; m. 25 March 1789, Ann Elizabeth Hatcher, dau. of Thomas Hatcher; she b. 1761; d. 1831.

158 VII Mary, b. in Goochland County, Va., 10 Sept. 1769; d. in Trimble County, Ky., 30 June 1833, "in her 60th year" (?); m. 30 Sept. 1785, Samuel Pryor, and moved to Trimble County, Ky., *circa* 1800.

+159 VIII Price, b. in Goochland County, Va., 14 Aug. 1771; d. in Fayette County, Ky., 7 Feb. 1814; m. Fanny Allen, dau. of Richard Allen.

*+160 IX Daniel, b. in Goochland County, Va., 14 Oct. 1773; d. 18 April 1843, at Glasgow, Barren County, Ky.; m. Fanny S. Trigg, dau. of Haiden Trigg of Bedford County, Va.

+161 X Woodford, b. in Goochland County, Va., 15 Dec. 1775; d. *cir.* 1822; m. 10 Oct. 1800, Jenny West, dau. of Charles West.

+161a XI Merryman B., b. 12 May 1780, probably in Kentucky, as he is not listed in the *Douglas Register;* d. in Trimble County, Ky., 2 Oct. 1841; m. 12 April 1804, Polly Kay, dau. of John and Mary Kay of Fayette County, Ky.

[68] Maj. JOHN[5] BRENT (James[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], Hugh[1]), was born in Lancaster County, Va., *cir.* 1739; d. 1781, in Charlotte County, Va. M. *circa* 1760, Margaret Caldwell of Charlotte County. His widow afterwards married a Mr. Sublett. She was probably a daughter of David Caldwell (w. 1769). In 1776, Capt. John Brent is allowed a warrant for deficiency in his former account of waggonage on the Cherokee Expedition. He is of the 4th regiment. He was member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte County, 1775-76, and member of House of Delegates 1780. After much litigation, his heirs are issued Land Warrant No. 9027 for 1333 1/3 acres, 21 Feb. 1843.

John Brent was granted 2,000 A., 5 June 1780, on Rolling Fork water course, in Kentucky. He was granted 100 A. by warrant No. 889 for three years service as a soldier in Virginia Line, 20 June 1783; 200 A. by warrant, in 1765, "during war soldier in Virginia Line," 15 Sept. 1783; 200 A. by warrant 4531 during war, soldier in Virginia Line, 3 Aug. 1791" (Jillson's "Old Kentucky Entrees and Deeds," p. 178).

Children, from Land Warrant:

+162 I James, b. 2 July 1762; d. 11 April 1819, in Charlotte County; m. Ann Patrick.

163 II Thomas Caldwell, d. in Rockingham County, North Carolina before 1835.

164 III Jane, m. 1 May 1780, John Smith of Charlotte County (Tyler Quart.)

165 IV Elizabeth, m. Samuel Rogers; she was living in Nicholas County, Ky., 27 Aug. 1834.

166 V Catherine, m. (I), Nathaniel Rogers; (II), —— Henderson.

167 VI Nancy, m. William Cobb.

Kentucky. He married at Glasgow, Ky., 1799, Fannie S. Trigg, who was born 28 Jan. 1785, daughter of Haiden Trigg, who came to Kentucky from Bedford County, Va., where he married 12 Aug. 1783, Martha Gatewood, with the consent of her father, James Gatewood. Haiden Trigg was one of the first Justices of Peace of Barren County, Ky. Daniel Curd's will was dated 5 Oct. 1841, and probated May 1843 (B. 3, p. 207—Barren County, Ky., wills).

Children (Curd):

1 Haiden Trigg, b. in Glasgow, Kentucky 26 April 1804; d. in Louisville, Ky., 24 Feb. 1859. He married 26 Feb. 1830, Martha Ann Edmunds, b. 7 Dec. 1813; d. 21 June 1868. She was daughter of Capt. William Edmunds and his wife Polly Ann Penn, who came from Amherst County, Va., where they were married 27 March 1805, John Penn Sr., guardian (Amherst County M. B.).

Issue (Curd):

1 John Tomkins, b. 1 March 1831; d. 5 April 1841.

2 William Edmunds, b. 21 April 1833; d. Jan. 1872; m. 4 Oct. 1855, Elizabeth Cunningham. She died 10 Aug. 1884, without issue.

3 Mary Fanny, b. 24 Feb. 1835; d. 8 Jan. 1808; m. 31 Jan. 1856, George R. Miller.

4 Lucy James, b. 4 April 1837; d. 28 June 1908; m. 12 Nov. 1868, Daniel Flavel Wilkin.

5 Daniel, b. 14 Sept. 1839; d. 24 March 1841.

6 Martha Ann, b. 23 July 1843; d. 4 Aug. 1869; m. June 1869, Morton B. Howell, of Nashville, Tenn. She was his second wife.

7 Sarah Holman, b. 26 June 1845; d. Nov. 1881; m. June 1865, James Steele.

8 Elizabeth Capers Trigg, b. 9 Sept. 1848; m. 3 Nov. 1870, Morton B. Howell of Nashville, Tenn.—his third wife.

9 Haiden Trigg, b. 10 Jan. 1850; d. 4 Aug. 1889; m. June 1878, Annie Joyes, dau. of Patrick Joyes, of Louisville, Ky.

10 Charles Paine, b. 20 Sept. 1851; d. 4 June 1906; m. 1880, Selene Harding of Nashville, Tenn.

11 James Pryor, b. 3 June 1855; d. Sept. 1913; m. Elizabeth Swearengen.

II John Brent, b. 27 Dec. 1806; d. *circa* 1852. He married Helen Chaplin, dau. of William Chaplin and his wife, Betty Perkins. He went to Mercer County, then to Pulaski County, Ky.

Issue (Curd):

1 Elizabeth, m. John Crawford.

2 Alanson Trigg, m. Rebecca Woods.

3 William Chaplin, m. Belle O. Saunders. They lived at Somerset, Pulaski County, Ky.

4 Sarah Ann, m. Maj. Alderson Keene.

5 Martha Jane, m. J. B. Gragg.

III Alanson Trigg, d. 1836, unmarried; will dated 12 Aug. 1836; probated Oct. 1836.

IV Elizabeth C., b. 14 June 1808; d. 7 Feb. 1887; m. 7 July 1829, John J. Snoddy.

V Patsy, m. 1824, Schuyler Murrell, son of Samuel Murrell.

VI Haviliah Price, b. 1817, in Barren County; d. Cave City, Ky., 18 July 1884; m. 1851, Letitia Y. Mosby, daughter of Thomas Mosby and Judith Martin, of Woodford County, Ky.

Issue (Curd):

1 Daniel Trigg, b. 23 June 1856; m. 13 Nov. 1878, Kate R. Wilson.

2 Elizabeth Irby, b. 3 Feb. 1863; m. 16 Dec. 1885, George Thomas Tucker.

3 John Brent, b. Nov. 1865; m. 1887, Syrene Petty

4 Oscar Frank, b. 18 Oct. 1868; m. 14 Jan. 1891, Kate E. Grimes.

5 Clara Winn, b. 5 April 1871; m. 21 Dec. 1887 William G. Overstreet.

6 Cyrus Haiden, b. 12 April 1873; m. (1) 27 Aug. 1895, Rufie Ivy, dau. of Jesse W. Ivy and Margaret Walker; lives at Holly Springs, Mississippi.

100D

VII Lucy Brent, m. 1 Jan. 1831, Woodford Martin.

VIII Mary Ann Willia, b. 1824; d. 1888; m. 12 Nov. 1849, Franklin Dickey.

IX Beverly Daniel, b. 26 Dec. 1826; d. 16 Aug. 1898; m. 2 Nov. 1849, Mariah L. Stark, who was b. 3 Dec. 1830, and d. 15 Nov. 1891. She was dau. of Theophilus Stark, of Culpeper County, Va. Beverly Daniel Curd and his wife are buried at Cave City, Ky.
Issue (CURD):

1 Fanny Lucinda, b. 1853; m. 21 May 1872, Hardin Young Davis.

2 Lucy, b. 1855; d. unmarried.

3 Patty W., b. 1857; d. unmarried.

4 Daniel, b. 20 March 1862; d. 30 Oct. 1918, unmarried.

5 Edwin W., b. 1864; d. 1923; m. Anne M. Smith, b. 1868; d. 1933; lived at Cave City, Ky.

6 Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 Jan. 1867; m. 1887 Eugene Ford.

7 Bunny, b. 31 Jan. 1869; m. 1885, Henry C. King. They live in Oklahoma.

8 Theophilus, b. Sept. 1871; d. unmarried.

100E

[161] WOODFORD[6] CURD (BRENT—Lucy[5], James[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], Hugh[1]—CURD—John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), was born in Goochland County, Virginia, 15 Dec. 1775. He married 10 Oct. 1800, in Jessamine County, Kentucky, Jenny West, daughter of Charles West. He moved to Jefferson County, Ky., settling in that part cut off to form Oldham. He died *circa* 1821-2.

Children, from the settlement of the estate of John Curd, when they were given lands on Harrod's Creek, Jefferson County, later Oldham County, Ky., 8 May 1823 (B. 5, p. 395, Jefferson County, Ky.) (CURD):

I Lucy Brent, m. 20 Aug. 1821, Coleman Buckner, who d. 10 Jan. 1852.

II Fanny E., m. 9 March 1824, James B. Ward.

III Adaline (Malvina Adaline), m. 19 Dec. 1829, James Metcalfe.

IV John W., m. 20 Aug. 1839, Mary Jane Ashby, daughter of John Ashby.

V Emily P., m. 13 Dec. 1833, James Taylor Thornton.

VI Mary J., m. 23 June 1835, John H. Baldock.

VII Patsy P., m. 16 Dec. 1839, James H. Button.

[161-a] MERRYMAN[6] B. CURD (BRENT—Lucy[5], James[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], Hugh[1],—CURD, John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), was born (either in Goochland County, Va., or just after the arrival of his parents in Kentucky), 12 May 1780. He died in Trimble County, Ky. 2 Oct. 1841. He married in Fayette County, Ky., 12 April 1804, Polly Kay, born 11 April 1780, and died in Crawford County, Illinois, 20 March 1858. She was the daughter of John and Mary Kay of Fayette County, Ky. Merryman Curd's marriage is recorded in both Fayette and Jessamine Counties, Ky. Because he is not listed in the Douglas Register, I am giving the following references to prove that he was a son of John and Lucy Brent Curd.

> (B. "H," p. 27, Jessamine County, Ky.) 12 July 1823 . . "whereas I, Merriman B. Curd of Jessamine County State of Kentucky have given unto my children all of my property to wit, thirteen negro slaves, all of my tract of land whereon I now live containing 350 acres, it being a part of John Curds 820 acre survey above the mouth of Dick's River and adjoining Bradshaw, Curds etc. . . . all of my stock of horses, cows, sheep . . . household goods, also all of my crop now on the plantation . . . also what is willed to me and my wife Polly by John Kay. . . . The said children by their guardians Robert Kay, William A. Leavey and Richard A. Curd of Fayette County, John Green of Lincoln County, and Willis Curd and Samuel H. Woodson of Jessamine County, and James Birney, Sr. of Mercer County, do agree to pay all just debts of their father M. B. Curd, take the property above mentioned and maintain their father and mother jenteely, allow them the same and every (comfort) they

I EDWARD CURD died 1742
II JOHN CURD died 1752

Mercer County, Kentucky, is the following list of five sons and one daughter:

I. Isaac Curd, who m. Miss Morris, had 4 children.
II. John Curd, who m. Lucy Brent, had 9 children.
III. Joseph Curd, who m. Mary Truehart, had 13 children.
IV. James Curd, who m. Mary Graves.
V. Edmund Curd, who m. Mary Curd, had 6 children.
VI. Mary Curd, who m. B. H. Perkins, had 8 children.

John C. Underwood of Covington, Kentucky, seems to have searched thoroughly in the Archives in the Goochland County Court House and also extracts he had from the Douglass Register of the Parish embracing that (Goochland) and part of Louisa Counties.(1) He says, "The information I have was obtained from personal examination of the above sources and every thing I give you is authentic and has been verified by myself." The list of children of Thomas S. Curd and Kathleen Price Curd, which Mr. Underwood gives, includes all that Mr. Cook gave but adds several to the list, making either twelve or thirteen children, seven sons and five or six daughters.

3. I. Isaac Curd b. 1724 m. 1745 Miss _____ Morris.
4. II. John Curd b. Goochland Co. 1726 m. 1759 (1758) Lucy Brent.
5. III. Richard Curd b. 1728 m. 1760 Sarah Downey (Downer).
6. IV. William Curd b. 1730 m. 1763 Mary Watkins.
7 V. Joseph Curd b. 1732 m. 1762 Mary Warren, 1772 Mary Truehart.
8. VI. James Curd b. 1735 m. 1766 Mary Graves.
9. VII. Elizabeth "Betty" Curd b. 1738 (1737) m. 1764 John Bowles.
10. VIII. Ann Curd b. 1740 m. 1771 Richard Sampson.
11. IX. Edmund Curd b. 1742 m. 1764 Mary Curd, 1786 Elizabeth Cogwall.
12. X. Sarah Curd b. 1744 m. 1767 Knight Bowles.
13. XI. Mary Curd b. 1746 (1747) m. 1768 Benjamin Perkins(2)
14. XII. Lucy Curd b. 1750 m. Sept. 16, 1782 Thomas Hatcher.
XIII. Nancy b. _____ m. 1789 Julius Curle, no issue recorded.
(Mr. Underwood thought Nancy, being a nickname for Ann, might have been another marriage of Ann Curd.)

Charles Paine Curd of St. Louis had the list of the above children the same as Mr. Underwood except that Mr. Curd did not include the last two.

THIRD GENERATION

JOHN EDWARD

3. ISAAC[3] CURD (Thomas,[2] Joseph)

b. 1724 m. 1745 Miss _____ Morris. They had two sons and two daughters:

15. I. John Curd b. 1746, m. Sept. 8, 1775 Ann Underwood.(3) She was a daughter of Thomas William Underwood and Elizabeth (Taylor) Underwood of Louisa County, Virginia. (Mr. John C. Underwood said in 1901 that he had this line straight. He had lived in Covington, Kentucky, but most of his correspondence to

(1) From *Meads Old Families and Churches*. Mr. Douglass officiated at Dover, Beaver Dam and Licking Hole.
(2) 1789, . Julius Curle and Mary Curd in Goochland. From: Register of St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co. *Wm. and Mary Coll. Q. Vol. 15.* This probably is a different Mary Curd.
(3) *Wm. and Mary College Quarterly*, Vol. 15, in list of marriages from the Register of St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Va., gives this marriage as "1775, Sept. 8 John Curd in Va and Ann Underwood in Louisa."

Wm. B. Curd was written from 558 Fifth Avenue, Confederate Memorial Association, New York City. He probably died before 1915.)
Mr. Underwood thought this John Curd was also in the Revolutionary War.
II. Richard Curd b. 1747, m. Miss _____ Clopton and had issue.
III. Kathleen Curd b. 1748, m. U. W. Miller and had issue.
IV. Marianna Curd b. 1750, m. 1769 William Winston and had issue.

JOHN EDWARD

4. JOHN[3] CURD (Thomas,[2] Joseph)

b. 1726, in Goochland Co., Va. m. April (Aug.) 7, 1759 (1758) in Lancaster Co., Va. to Lucy Brent (see Brent Family in index) of Lawrenceburg, Va.(1) He died in Gerrard Co., Ky. They had five sons and four daughters:

16. I. John Brent Curd b. Nov. 23, 1760, christened Jan. 16, 1761.
II. Elizabeth Curd b. Feb. 25, 1762, christened May 22, 1762.
III. Nannie Curd b. Mar. 5 (3), 1764, christened May 20, 1764.
IV. Katherine Curd b. Jan. 29 or 30, 1766, christened May 2, 1766.
17. V. Newton Curd b. Nov. 21 or 30, 1767, christened Dec. 13, 1767. On tomb stone on old family burying ground about 2 miles n. of Curdsville, Ky. date of his birth given as 1765.
18. VI. Mary Curd b. Sept. 10, 1769, christened Dec. 17, 1769.
19. VII. James Price Curd b. Aug. 14, 1771, christened Aug. 18, 1771. He is called Price in Wm. & Mary College Quarterly, Vol. 15.
20 VIII. Daniel Boone Curd b. Oct. 14, 1773, christened Dec. 5, 1773.
IX. Woodford Curd b. Dec. 15, 1775, christened Dec. 26, 1775.

From the Register of St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Va., published in the *Wm. & Mary College Quarterly*, Vol. 15, to John Curd and Lucy Brent the following births are recorded:

son, James b. June 24, 1759.
dau. Elizabeth b. Feb. 25, 1762.
dau. Nannie b. March 5, 1764.
dau. Catherine Jan. 30, 1766.
son, Newton b. Nov. 21, 1767.
dau. Mary b. Sept. 10, 1769.
son, Price b. Aug. 14, 1771.
son, Daniel b. Oct. 14, 1773.
son, Woodford b. Dec. 15, 1775.

This list seems to be almost like the one given above. The chief difference is that there is a James instead of a John. Evidently John's birth was not recorded. In all probability James died and then Price was called James Price.

From Virginia John Curd and his wife and probably all his children (at least Newton and Daniel were with their parents) emigrated to Kentucky in 1787, before it became a state.(2) With his father, John Curd was a prominent man in Virginia during the administration of Patrick Henry. As his emissary, John Curd executed many official missions, mainly in the back woods, and was sent by this governor many times to Kentucky on official business. The Virginia Legislature deeded him 1600 acres of land in Kentucky for services rendered. He was in Harrodsburg

(1) *Wm. and Mary Coll. Q. Vol. 15*, p. 103 gives the above marriage: 7 April, 1758, John Curd and Lucy Brent, sec. Wm. Stamps, Hugh Brent. Marriage Bonds in Lancaster Co.
(2) John Curd sold to John Coles 200 acres for fifty pounds hard money—latter part of 1781. Migratory spirit—some settled south in N. C. most after the war went to Kentucky. From: *Woods—Hist. of Albemarle Co.*, Va., (p. 54).

100F

[illegible] Daniel Boone. Charles P. Curd of St. Louis said, "I have in my possession a deed which shows that 600 acres of land in Kentucky was granted him for services by the Virginia Legislature". He was an intimate friend of both Daniel Boone and Patrick Henry. He was the old ferryman of Dix River, in fact, he is said to be the first Curd in Kentucky, coming in with Daniel Boone. He lived and died in Mercer County, Kentucky, near Harrodsburg, the first and oldest town in the state. He was in Kentucky when there were only 167 white men in the state.

J. S. Dickey of Bowling Green, Kentucky, said, (Aug. 21, 1913) "While in Somerset, Kentucky, where my uncle, Mr. Brent Curd, lived and where his widow still resides, I discovered an old inventory of appraisement of the surviving negroes left by John Curd, which document bears the date of December 29, 1819. It is signed by Newton Curd and Daniel Curd, attorneys in fact for John Curd, deceased."

For proof of the military services of Col. John Curd in the Revolutionary War see Pension Papers of Capt. George RoBards, an officer of the Revolutionary War from Virginia. In the first affidavit of Capt. George RoBards of July 9, 1832 he tells of his office as Captain. The second and supplementary affidavit of Aug. 17, 1832 he states the rank of Col. John Curd. For further information refer to Record of War Department, Commissioner of Bureau of Pensions Department of Interior, Washington, D. C.

100G

Charles P. Curd of St. Louis, said, "I have an original deed conveying to John Curd 1650 acres of Land and signed by Patrick Henry, himself."

The following are some rather interesting references to John Curd:—

"An act to establish several towns. Sec. 2. That 50 acres of land, the property of George Payne, on James River, in the county of Goochland shall be and they are hereby vested in John Guerrant Jun., William Fleming, Jos. Walkins, John Curd, Thomas Royster, Isaac W. Pleasants and Samuel Woodson, gentlemen, trustees, to be by them laid off into lots ½ acres each with convenient streets and establish a town name—George-Town. *Henings Statutes*, Vol. 13, p. 296.

"An act to establish a Public Ferry, a town, and an Inspection of Tobacco on the lands of John Curd, in the county of Mercer, mouth of Dick's River—Curd's warehouse. At confluence of Kentucky and Dicks Rivers. *Henings Statutes*, Vol. 12, p. 400–401.

"To establish several towns. That 20 acres of land, property of Samuel Woodson, Goochland Co.—town name Madison. Thomas Miller, William Fleming, John Curd, Isaac Pleasants, Granville Smith, Wm. Bolling, James Ferguson, trustees thereof." *Henings Statutes*, Vol. 16, p. 330.

"The first public ferries established by special law, in Kentucky, were the following—all established by the legislature of Virginia --1--------7. In 1786, across the same (refers to Kentucky River) on lands of John Curd, at the mouth of Dick's River; a town was established, called New-Market." *Collins, R. H.—Hist. of Kentucky*. Vol. 1, p. 542.

"At the July Court, 1783, John Curd was appointed road surveyor of the road from Harrod's to Madison's, and Francis Underwood was granted leave to build a water grist mill on his land on Dick's River. Lincoln Co., Ky." *Kentucky State Hist. Register*. Vol. 20, No. 59.

"The first ferry established in the now state of Kentucky by act of the Virginia legislature, was in Oct., 1779, ---------- (Only 8 other ferries were established by the state of Virginia up to 1792, when Kentucky became

a state. These were, ---------- in 1786, to John Curd, over the Kentucky River at the mouth of Dick's River, ----------)". *Collins*, Richard H. *History of Kentucky*. Vol. 2, p. 514.

Alexander Curd of Danville, Kentucky, told Wm. B. Curd that two of the sons of John Curd—he thought William and John (names must have been confused because I do not find he had a son, William) settled in Lexington and for years ran the Curd House. A few years ago this article appeared in the Lexington Leader:

WARTIME CURRENCY

(Lexington Leader)

An interesting wartime relic was discovered a few days ago by the Security Trust Company among the effects of the late E. H. Alexander, in the form of currency issued by the Curd House in this city in 1862. The slip is about the size of the old-fashioned "shinplaster," and is a promise on the part of the hotel to pay the bearer 25 cents in "Confederated money" when presented in amounts of 5 dollars or more. The issue was made shortly after the Confederate occupation of Lexington, and was made necessary on account of the famine in small change in Lexington at that time. This paper money was issued in lieu of fractional currency in making change to the patrons of the house, and had a considerable circulation for some time in Lexington. It is supposed that other important business establishments issued similar currency at the same time, but there is no record of to what extent these little notes were issued. The note is countersigned by J. W. Cochran, a family connection of Mr. Alexander.

JOHN EDWARD

5. RICHARD[3] CURD (Thomas,[2] Joseph)

b. 1728 m. 1760 to Sarah Downer (Downey). They had one child:

I. Nannie Williams Curd b. July 11, 1762.
(Wm. and Mary Coll. Q. Vol. 15. From the Register of St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co. births: Richard Curd and Sarah Downer, Nannie Williams b. July 11, 1762.)

A Richard Curd had these children:

I. Ann Curd b. ------ m. July 21, 1762, Edward Redford or Radford(1) (July 22?). They had these children:
  I. William Radford b. May 16, 1763.
  II. Richard Radford b. Sept. 20, 1765.
  III. Sally Downer Radford b. Dec. 8, 1767.
  IV. Mary Radford b. Feb. 12, 1770.
  V. John Radford b. Jan. 26, 1773.
  VI. Lucy Radford b. May 22, 1775.
  VII. Nancy Radford b. Sept. 1, 1777.
  VIII. Francis William Radford b. Feb. 21, 1783.
II. Lucy Curd b. ---------- Dec. 25, 1777 m. Charles Watkins(2) (Dec. 23, 1772) had: Edward Watkins b. Oct. 3, 1773.
III. Elizabeth "Betty" b. ------ m. George Underwood in Dec. 25, 1768.(3 and 4) They had eight sons and four daughters. He

(1) July 21, 1762, Edward Redford to Ann Curd, dau. of Richard Curd; sec. Stokes McCaul; witn. Val Wood, Richard Curd's letter of consent: witn. Richard Ogiesby and Edward Curd; oath that Redford is upwards of 21 years. *Wm. and Mary Coll. Q.* Vol. 7 (Marriage Bonds in Goochland Co.).

(2) Dec. 25, 1777, Charles Watkins to Lucy Curd; sec. Edmund Curd, witn. Val Wood; Richard Curd's consent to Lucy's marriage. *Wm. and Mary Coll. Q.* Vol. 7 (Marriage Bonds in Goochland Co.).

(3) Deed Aug. 21, 1769, from Richard Curd to his son-in-law George Underwood. From: *Wm. and Mary Coll. Q.* Vol. 22, p. 317.

(4) John C. Underwood of Covington, Kentucky probably was descended from this line. He had correspondence with Wm. B. Curd and was very much interested in the Curd Family. He was superintendent and secretary of the Confederate Memorial Association, headquarters in New York City. Many of his letters were written from The Lotus Club, New York City.

was the son of Thomas William Underwood b. about 1675, and Elizabeth Taylor Underwood and he was a brother of Ann who m. John Curd.(1)

(From *Wm. and Mary Coll. Q. Vol. 15* (Register of St. James Northam Parish) the following children are given: George Underwood and Elizabeth, Eliza or Betty Curd:

I. Richard b. April 5, 1769.
II. James b. Feb. 6, 1774.
III. Edmund b. April 1, 1777.
IV. George b. Nov. 21, 1781.
V. William b. Jan. 23, 1784.
VI. John Curd b. Jan. 25, 1786.

JOHN EDWARD

6. WILLIAM[3] CURD (Thomas,[2] Joseph)

b. 1730, m. 1763 Mary Watkins. They had two daughters:

I. Susannah Curd b. Oct. 11, 1764.
II. Mary Curd b. Oct. 10, 1767 (1768).
(Wm. and Mary Coll. Q. Vol. 15. From the Register of St. James Northern Parish, Goochland Co. births: Will Curd and Mary Watkins, Susannah b. Oct. 11, 1764, Mary b. Oct. 10, 1768.)

JOHN EDWARD

7. JOSEPH[3] CURD (Thomas,[2] Joseph)

b. 1732, m. 1st, Sept. 28, 1762 Mary Warren, Goochland, Va. 2nd, Mary Truehart in Culpepper Co., Va., Oct. 6, 1772. They had three children of 1st marriage:

I. Elizabeth Curd b. 1766 m. Mr. _____ Johnson.
21. II. Daniel Curd b. 1768 m. 1794 Nancy Bowles.
III. Mary Ann Curd b. 1770 m. Michael Nifang. He d. Aug. 1822. She d. June 14, 1854, aged 83 years.

It looks like there were two Joseph Curds because records show a Martha born to Mary Warren when the date of second marriage is given here two years before. (From Marriages from Register of St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co. 1762, Sept. 28, Joseph Curd, in this parish and Mary Warren, in St. Pauls. *Wm. and Mary Coll. Q. Vol. 15.* Same reference gives this birth notice Joseph Curd and Mary Warren, Martha b. Sept. 5, 1773.)

Of the 2nd marriage:

IV. Annie Truehart Curd b. 1773.
22. V. Joseph Curd b. June 12, 1775.
VI. Martha Curd b. 1776 m. Mr. _____ Small.
23. VII. Benjamin Curd b. Dec. 24, 1778 m. Susan Belcher.
VIII. Pleasant Curd b. 1781. d. when only a young man.
IX. Aaron Bartholomew Curd b. 1784 m. Nancy Wooldridge.
X. Stephen Curd b. 1786 m. Sarah Porter Curd, a daughter of Newton Curd and Elizabeth Hatcher Curd. See page 17.
XI. Susan (nah) b. 1788 m. Robert Higgins.
XII. Nancy Curd b. 1790 m. Mr. _____ Johns.
XIII. Sarah P. Curd b. 1792 m. R. P. Sternberger.
XIV. James Curd b. April 15, 1795.

John C. Underwood gave information of the first marriage. He had only two daughters recorded:

I. Elizabeth Curd b. July 24, 1763, m. Mr. _____ Johnson.
II. Martha Curd b. Sept. 5, 1771.

Strother M. Cook gave information of the second marriage, but he omitted Annie Truehart Curd.

Alexander Curd said, "First three children I remember were of the first wife."

JOHN EDWARD

8. JAMES[3] CURD (Thomas,[2] Joseph)

b. 1735, m. Nov. ? Feb. 20, 1766 Mary Graves. They had one son, two daughters:

I. Jesse Curd b. Dec. 7, 1767. (Listed in *Wm. & M. Coll. Q.*, Vol. 15.)
II. Betsy Curd b. July 18, 1769.
III. Nancy Curd b. Jan. 12, 1774. (*Wm. & Mary Coll. Q.*, Vol. 15, gives this birth as June.)
(1766, Nov. 20, James Curd and Mary Graves, both of this parish. From: Register of St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co. *Wm. and Mary Coll. Q.*, Vol. 15.

JOHN EDWARD

9. ELIZABETH[3] CURD (Thomas,[2] Joseph)

b. 1738 (1737). She m. Dec. 2, 1764 John Bowles.(1) He was b. June 8, 1743, d. Aug. 5, 1836. John Bowles was a brother of Knight Bowles who m. Sarah Curd. The children by this marriage were:

I. Benjamin Bowles b. Oct. 5, 1765.
II. Nansy Bowles b. Oct. 18, 1771.
III. Betsy Price Bowles b. Dec. 22, 1781.

JOHN EDWARD

10. ANN[3] CURD (Thomas,[2] Joseph)

b. 1740, m. Nov. 24, 1771 Richard Sampson and had two sons and one daughter.

I. Robert Sampson b. Nov. 1, 1772.
II. Richard Sampson b. May 23, 1774.
III. Elizabeth Ann Sampson b. March 9, 1777.
(1771 _____ Sampson and Ann Curd. From Marriages of St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Va. *Wm. & Mary Coll. Q.*, Vol. 15.)

JOHN EDWARD

11. EDMUND[3] CURD (Thomas,[2] Joseph)

b. 1742, m. March 18, 1764 Mary Curd. Edmund Curd and Mary Curd, both in this parish. St. James Northam, *Wm. & Mary Coll. Q.*, Vol. 15. m. March 18, 1764. (?) m. Elizabeth Cogwall. Edmund and Mary Curd had three sons and three daughters:

(Wm. & M. C. Q., Vol. 15, gives: To Edmund Curd and Elizabeth Cogwall, Sam Hawes b. July 10, 1796.)
I. Jeanie Curd b. July 12, 1765.
II. Peggie Curd b. June 22, 1767.
III. Edward Curd b. May 20, 1769.
IV. Richard Curd b. Feb. 23, 1771. (All other five births listed in Wm. & M. C. Q., Vol. 15, "to Edmund and Mary Curd" except Richard.)
V. Elizabeth Curd b. March 5, 1773.
VI. Charles Curd b. Feb. 18, 1777.

(1) Bowles Family—compiled by Thomas M. Farquhar, Philadelphia. This book [illegible]

100H

12. SARAH CURD (Thomas,[2] Joseph)
b. 1744, m. Feb. 15, 1767 Knight Bowles. He was the brother of John Bowles who m. Elizabeth Curd.(1) They had two daughters. Knight Bowles is listed in the first census of Virginia as head of a family, 8 whites, and 13 buildings.

24. I. Molly Bowles b. Dec. 13, 1767, the oldest child of Knight Bowles.
II. Nancy Bowles b. May 7, 1770, m. Daniel Curd. See page 19.

After the death of Sarah Curd, Knight Bowles married again and had several children.

III. _____
IV. Drury Bowles, the youngest child.(2)

JOHN EDWARD

13. MARY[3] CURD (Thomas,[2] Joseph)
b. (?) April 22, 1744. b. April 22, 1746 (1747), m. Dec. 18, 1768 Benjamin H. Perkins b. 1744 d. Nov. 28, 1815.
The descendants of Mary Curd and Benjamin Hughes Perkins thought her father was Edmund or Edward Curd but in this record her father is given as Thomas Curd.

I. Marianna Perkins b. May 6, 1770.
II. Stephen Perkins b. Dec. 21, 1771.
III. Edward Perkins b. Aug. 15, 1773.
IV. Elizabeth Perkins b. Feb. 19, 1777.
V. Benjamin Hughes Perkins b. Sept. 15, 1785.
See Perkins Family, page 54, for continuance of this line.
(From Goochland Co., Register of St. James Northam Parish 1768, Dec. 18, Benjamin Perkins and Mary Curd. *Wm. & Mary*, Vol. 15.)

JOHN EDWARD

14. LUCY[3] CURD (Thomas,[2] Joseph)
b. 1750, m. Sept. 16, 1782 Thomas Hatcher.

I. Thomas Hatcher, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1786.

(1) From Thomas M. Farquhar, "History of Bowles Family," page 106. Knight Bowles was in the Revolution. This book gives the Bowles Family fairly complete. Catherine Curd Flannagan who was b. 1828 also says he was in the Revolution.
(2) Catherine Curd Flannagan says, "Uncle Drury Bowles had four half-brothers, George, Jesse, Richard, and Knight. His sisters were Nancy Knight, Elizabeth and Mary (my grandmother) who was R. C. Johnson's first wife.

III JOHN CURD & LUCY BRENT

16. JOHN BRENT[4] CURD (John,[3] Thomas,[2] Joseph)
b. Nov. 23, 1760, m. his first cousin, a daughter of Capt. Edmund Curd. This John Curd lived and died in Warren or Logan County near and in Bowling Green, Ky. He is also said to have been in the Revolution.(2)

17. NEWTON[4] CURD (John,[3] Thomas,[2] Joseph)
b. Nov. 30, 1767, d. 1822. Newton is buried about one mile s. of the Ky. River in Mercer Co., Ky., about two miles n. of Curdsville, Ky. Alexander Curd said in 1915 that he visited this grave and the stone was in good preservation. On it the date of birth is given as 1765, he says. Newton Curd was a surveyor. He settled in western Kentucky and was the founder of a little town called Curdsville on the Green River near its mouth. He married March 25, 1789, Annie Elizabeth Hatcher, b. 1761, d. 1831. In Vol. 8, Wm. & Mary College Quarterly this marriage is given as, "March 25, 1789 Newton Curd and Elizabeth Hatcher. Thomas Hatcher consents to his daughter's marriage, sec., Edmund Curd." They had six children:

II. Elizabeth H. Curd b. 1793, m. 1st Mr. West, 2nd B. L. Bradshaw.
27. III. Sophia Weston Curd b. 1794.
IV. Thomas Curd b. 1796, d. 1878, m. Patsy Cox. No issue.
V. Lucy Brent Curd b. 1798, killed by lightning in 1813.
28. VI. William Curd b. 1800.

Benjamin S. Curd of Morley, Scott County, Missouri, in his little booklet printed in 1915 on the Curd Family says his great grandfather was Newton Curd. If so, Newton had a son, Edmund Curd. The descendants of the Edmund, supposed to have been a son of Newton, will be found with unidentified persons by the name of Curd, on pages 40–42.

18. MARY[4] CURD (John,[3] Thomas,[2] Joseph)
b. Sept. 10, 1769, m. Samuel Pryor and had a son.

I. Judge James Pryor of Covington, Ky.

From Vol. 7, p. 206 of the Virginia Magazine of History it states that the wife of Samuel Pryor was Mary Curd b. 1773, d. June 30, 1833. He and his wife left Goochland County, Virginia for Kentucky about 1800. Their children are given as

(1) Banker, Howard J. The Underwood Families of America Vol. 2, page [illegible]
(2) Charles Paine Curd of St. Louis said that Spencer Curd Long of Georgetown, Ky. could give all the names of the descendants of this John Curd.

Capt. Jack, b. 1790, d. 1858 m. Sally Duncan; Mary, Lucy, Catherine, George Morton, James, Samuel, Nancy, Martha, Frances and Harry. In Tremble County, Kentucky, is the tomb inscription of Mary Pryor who departed from this life in the 60th year of age.

19. JAMES PRICE[4] CURD (John, Thomas,[2] Joseph)
b. Aug. 14, 1771, christened Aug. 18, 1771, d. about 1820, m. Sept. 1, 1791 Mary A. Perkins, b. May 6, 1770, d. 1850, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Hughes Perkins and his wife, Mary A. Curd. See Perkins Family, page 58. The Kentucky State Historical Register, Vol. 20—No. 58, in a list of early marriages in Mercer Co., Ky., gives this marriage notice "Aug. 30, 1791 Curd, James and Mary Anne Perkins. Rice, the minister." Wm. B. Curd said "I think my grandfather, James Price Curd, is buried at Danville. I think my grandmother was a widow when she emigrated to Mo. with my father to Lewis Co., first and from there to Marion Co., settling near Palmyra. It was my understanding my grandfather died when my father, Benjamin Perkins Curd, was ten years old and that he killed a dog, tanned the hide and made the first pair of boots he had out of the tanned leather. My grandmother, I think, is buried near Palmyra on a farm that belonged to Benjamin Collins Johnson."
Alexander Curd of Danville, Ky., visited the Sparks graveyard which is about one mile north of the Kentucky River in Jessamine Co., Kentucky and he found the following information on grave stones. He said the stones were in good preservation.
James Curd died Aug. 11, 1822 in the 64th year.
Mary H. Lewis b. 1795 d. 1835.
Lucy Brent Curd d. 1822—age 25 years.
Miss Nancy R. Curd b. 1814 d. 1833.
Betsy Nicholas Curd d. 1822, age 15 years.

James Price Curd and Mary A. Perkins had the following children:

29. I. Willis Curd b. in Ky. Jan. 7, 1793, d. Aug. 1866, m. first, Nov. 8, 1827, Mary Scott of Ky., second, Celia South.
30. II. Mary "Polly" Hughes Curd b. in Ky., Oct. 21, 1794, m. Courtney R. Lewis, inscription on tombstone above.
31. III. Catherine Brent Curd b. in Jessamine Co., Ky., May 27, 1796, m. Benjamin Collins Johnson.
IV. Sarah (Sallie) Perkins Curd b. March 23, 1798, d. young.
V. Lucy Brent Curd b. in Jessamine Co., Ky., March 11, 1800, d. unmarried, the inscription on her tombstone is above.
VI. William Curd b. June 17, 1802, d. unmarried.
32. VII. John Hughes Curd b. ____ 1804.
VIII. Betsy Nicholas Curd b. Sept. 15, 1806, d. in 1822, inscription on stone at grave given above.
33. IX. Benjamin Perkins Curd b. April 10, 1810, d. Nov. 19, 1888.
X. James Stephen Curd b. March 6, 1812, d. unmarried.

JOHN EDWARD

33. DANIEL BOONE[4] CURD (John,[3] Thomas,[2] Joseph)
b. Oct. 14, 1773 (4) in Goochland Co., Va., d. April 18, 1843. m. Fannie S. Trigg of Glasgow, Barren Co., Ky. She was b. Jan. 28, 1785 in Bedford Co., Va. He emigrated, with his parents, to Kentucky before it became a state. They settled on the Kentucky River at the mouth of Dick's River, now Garrard Co. He finally located in Barren Co., Ky. He was a surveyor. He located and founded the town of Glasgow, Ky. They had eight children:

34. I. John Brent Curd.
35. II. Haiden Trigg Curd b. in Glasgow, Ky.
III. Alanson T. Curd.
IV. Havilah Price Curd m. Letitia Moseby. Lived in Cave City. Descendants there. One daughter is Mrs. Geo. T. Tucker, of Cave City. (Mr. Geo. T. Tucker died Nov. 7. 1923.) She has a son Charles Price Tucker.
V. Daniel Curd m. Mariah Stark. Lived in Cave City. Descendants there.
VI. Patty "Patsy" Curd m. Schuyler Murrell.
36. VII. Lucy Curd.
VIII. Sallie "Eliza" Curd m. Cary Snoddy. Residence Glasgow. Descendants there.
37. IX. Mary Curd.

IV DANIEL BOONE CURD & FANNY S. TRIGG

34. JOHN BRENT[5] CURD (Daniel,[4] John,[3] Thomas,[2] Joseph)
b. in Glasgow, Ky., Dec. 27, 1806, d. Jan. 28, 1897, m. Helen Chaplin. She was b. Dec. 27, 1806, d. Jan. 28, 1897. She was a dau. of Wm. and Betsy Perkins Chaplin. They lived in Mt. Sterling, Ky. They had:

58. I. Betty Curd m. John Crawford.
59. II. Alanson Trigg Curd, called "Lance" m. Rebecca Woods.
60. III. Will Chaplin Curd m. Belle O. Saunders of Bronston, Ky. They had a son, Wm. C. Curd, Silverton, Colorado, m. Mary J. Thompson of Lafayette, Ind. Many of their descendants are in Mt. Sterling. Mrs. Wm. Chaplin Curd was living in Somerset, Ky., in 1923.
61. IV. Sallie Curd m. Maj. A. T. Keene.
62. V. Mattie Curd m. Beatty Gregg. In 1823 she was the only member of this family living.

JOHN EDWARD

35. HAIDEN TRIGG[5] CURD (Daniel,[4] John,[3] Thomas,[2] Joseph)
b. in Glasgow, Ky., m. Martha Ann Edmunds. They lived, died and are buried in Louisville, Ky. They had five sons and six daughters:

I. William Edmunds Curd m. Elizabeth Cunningham. They lived in Louisville. No descendants.
II. John Curd lived in Louisville, d. unmarried.
III. Mary Fannie Curd m. George R. Miller of Louisville, Ky.
IV. Lucy James Curd m. first Henry M. McEwen, second Daniel F. Wilkin. Lived in Nashville, Tenn.
V. Daniel Curd lived in Louisville, d. unmarried.
VI. Pattie A. Curd m. Morton B. Howell, lived in Nashville, Tenn. Had no descendants.
VII. Sallie H. Curd m. James Steele, Dayton, O.
VIII. Bettie T. Curd m. Morton B. Howell, second wife, lived in Nashville, Tenn.
IX. Haiden T. Curd, Jr. m. Annie M. Joyes, Louisville, Ky.
63. X. Charles Paine Curd m. Selene M. Harding. They lived in St. Louis. Mo.
XI. James P. Curd m. Maggie Swearinger, lived in Louisville, Ky.

JOHN EDWARD

36. LUCY[5] CURD (Daniel,[4] John,[3] Thomas,[2] Joseph)
m. Mr. _____ Meyers or Woodford Martin, resided at Scottsville, Ky. They had a daughter.

I. A daughter who married a Mr. Altsheler. At least Lucy Curd was the grandmother of Joseph Altsheler of N. Y. City, author of the great modern novel "In Circling Camps". Another descendant in Louisville is Daniel Altsheler.

JOHN EDWARD

37. MARY[5] CURD (Daniel,[4] John,[3] Thomas,[2] Joseph)
m. Benjamin Franklin Dickey, residence in Glasgow, Ky. They had the following children:

I. Sallie Dickey of Bristol, Tenn.
II. Elisha Dickey of Glasgow, Ky.
III. William Garnett Dickey of Omaha, Neb.
IV. Joseph Stone Dickey b. Dec. 14, 1860, at Glasgow, Ky., d. Jan. 16, 1921 at Bowling Green, Ky., where he made his residence. He left no descendants. At the time of his death, Mr. Joseph Stone Dickey was the President of Bowling Green Business University, Bowling Green, Ky. He was very much interested in commercial education of the nation. He was a leader among men. By his personality he drew people to him. Two weeks before he was taken he was elected President of the National Federation of Teachers held in Cleveland, O. His death came suddenly and without warning, Sunday afternoon, January 16, while sitting in his home talking to his wife. His wife survives him, living at 1142 College St., Bowling Green, Ky.

From "The Silver Trumpet" of the First Baptist Church, Sunday, June 4, 1922, is the following notice:

DICKEY MONUMENT UNVEILING.

The address for the memorial service attending the unveiling of the monument of our brother, J. S. Dickey, will be made at Fairview cemetery, 3:30 o'clock, June 6, by Dr. F. F. Brown, pastor First Baptist church, Knoxville, Tenn. He is a student of Mr. Dickey's, having attended Skyland Institute in Ashville, N. C. Throughout the years the friendship between the two never ceased. Mr. Dickey followed his boy friend through his college course, and when he was to receive his degree at the Baptist Seminary, in Louisville, it was with the joy and pride that a father would bear a son, that Mr. Dickey went to attend these exercises. It is fitting that Dr. Brown should pay this tribute to the memory of his friend. A host of brother Dickey's friends will gather for the occasion.

V. Leslie Terry Dickey lives in Bowling Green, Ky.
VI. Mary Dickey m. Mr. Smith, lives in Bristol, Tenn.
VII. Fanny, dead.
VIII. Haiden, dead.
IX. Benjamin Franklin, Jr. dead.

38. JOSEPH[5] CURD (Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Joseph)
b. 1796, m. Frances Slaughter and had the following children:

I. Robert S. Curd b. 1821, m. his cousin, Mary Ellen Curd, dau. of Mildred Slaughter and Joseph Curd, b. 1795.
II. Lucy Jane Curd b. 1822, d. 1841.
III. Daniel Seth Curd b. 1825, d. 1898, m. Catherine Perry.
IV. Parmelia Curd b. 1826.
V. Ann Eliza Curd b. 1828, m. James Dorman.
VI. Joseph Edmond Curd b. 1829, d. 1833.
VII. Mary Frances Curd b. 1831, m. Lewis Grigsby.
VIII. Susanah H. M. Curd b. 1836, m. Reubin J. Curd, b. 1837.

39. EDMUND[5] CURD (Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Joseph)
b. 1802, m. Eliza Thomas and had:

64. I. Owen Thomas Curd b. 1827, m. Sarah E. Wiley.
II. Parmelia Curd m. Lewis R. Hutchinson.
III. Daniel Curd.
IV. Joseph Curd.
V. Virgil Curd.
VI. Richard Seth Curd b. 1843.

V JOHN BRENT CURD & HELEN CHAPLIN

[illegible]. BETTY[6] CURD (John,[5] Daniel,[4] John,[3] Thomas,[2] Joseph)
m. John Crawford and had:

I. Brent Crawford m. Julia Kindrich of Monticello, Ky.
II. Mary Helen m. Henry Gibson.
III. Andrew m. Katherine Staples of Louisville, Ky.
IV. Elizabeth m. S. Whipety.
V. Flora, unmarried.

[illegible]. ALANSON TRIGG[6] CURD (John,[5] Daniel,[4] John,[3] Thomas,[2] Joseph)
m. Rebecca Woods and had:

I. Betty m. W. A. Waddle.
II. Mike O. m. Mamie Marschall.
III. Viva Woods, unmarried.

[illegible]. WILL CHAPLIN[6] CURD (John,[5] Daniel,[4] John,[3] Thomas,[2] Joseph)
m. Belle Saunders. He died in Oct. 1901. She was residing in Somerset, Ky., in 1915. They had the following children:

I. Jean Fox m. Samuel Morrow.
II. Clara.
III. Joe L.
IV. Harlin.
V. Will C. m. Miss Thompson of Lafayette, Ind. In 1915 he was the Drainage Engineer for the Missouri Pacific Ry. Co.
VI. George Brent m. Miss Grasser of Cincinnati, O.

Capt. William Chaplin Curd of Somerset, Ky., was Circuit Clerk of Pulaski County when the Civil War broke out, and, having espoused the cause of the South, assisted his cousin, Capt. M. B. Perkins, to raise a company in the counties of Pulaski and Wayne, of which he was First Lieutenant. Said company was Company C of the 6th Ky., Confederate Cavalry, Grigsby's regiment, under General John H. Morgan. Capt. Curd made a gallant soldier, was very popular with his comrades, was captured at Buffington, Ohio on that memorable raid, July, 1863, was confined in Camp Chase for a considerable time, and, when exchanged, returned to his command, where he remained until the close of the war. He was one of President Davis's body guard when captured at the close of the Civil War. Upon his return home he engaged in the practice of law, and was considered one of the best land lawyers in the state. He died in 1901 and was buried in Somerset, his native town.

61. SALLIE[6] CURD (John,[5] Daniel,[4] John,[3] Thomas,[2] Joseph)
m. Maj. A. T. Keene, and had:

I. Will, unmarried.
II. Helen m. Judge James F. Baker of Tenn.
III. Dr. R. P. Keene m. Clara Herr of Owensboro, Ky.
IV. Flora.
V. Betty.
VI. Mattie.

62. MATTIE[6] CURD (John,[5] Daniel,[4] John,[3] Thomas,[2] Joseph)
m. Beatty Gregg and had one child:

I. William Gregg m. Anna Simpson.

To Francis Marion Cox were born: Mary; Pamelia Catherine (Mrs. T. A. Hendricks); Joseph Porter; Bettie (Mrs. James Boling); Clay Hughes; Martha Frances (Mrs. L. C. Rice); Lula Neil; and James Zachary Cox. To Joseph Porter and Dora King Cox were born Ann Elizabeth Cox (Mrs. Richard Jenkins); and Josephine Cox (Mrs. Lloyd Crutchlow).[1]

CURD

Crawford, Keene, Gragg, Gibson Families

John B. Curd was born near Glasgow, Barren County, in 1802. He was a merchant and hotel keeper most of his life, but at the time of his death, August, 1850, he was cashier of the Farmer's Bank. He was the son of Daniel and Fannie Trigg Curd. Daniel's parents were John and Lucy Brent Curd, who immigrated to Kentucky before it was a state and settled on the Kentucky River at the mouth of Dick's River.

John B. Curd married Helen M., the daughter of William and Elizabeth Perkins Chaplin of Warren County. Mrs. Curd lived to a great age and died at her home on North Main Street.

Their children were: Elizabeth, married John Crawford; Sallie, married Major A. T. Keene; Mattie, married John B. Gragg; and William C., married Belle O. Saunders.

The children of Elizabeth and John Crawford were: Brent, married ——— Kendrick, lived in Wayne County; Mary Helen, married Henry Gibson, lived in Somerset; Elizabeth, married ———— Whinnery, lived in New Jersey; Flora, unmarried; and Andrew J., married Katherine Stokes of Louisville.

William Chaplin Curd, son of John B. and Helen Chaplin Curd, was born August 3, 1836. He received a good common school education. He was deputy county and circuit court clerk in 1851-52 in Danville and later a member of a business firm in Louisville. Returning to Somerset, he served as deputy circuit court clerk until 1862, when he enlisted in the Confederate Army, Company C, Sixth Kentucky Regiment under command of Colonel Grigsby and Captain M. B. Perkins of General John Hunt Morgan's Command.

[1]Information from L. C. Rice, Jr., son of Martha Frances Cox.

He served until the close of the Civil War, surrendering near Washington, Georgia, the day before the capture of President Jefferson Davis. He was one of the escort of President Davis and General John C. Breckinridge from Charlotte, North Carolina, to Washington, Georgia.

At the close of the Civil War he returned to Somerset and read law with A. J. James and Colonel William Fox. He was admitted to the bar in 1867.

He served as county attorney and master commissioner for many years.

Mr. Curd married Belle O. Saunders, the daughter of G. W. and Jane Long Saunders, December 23, 1869.

DENTON

Dudley H. Denton came to Somerset from Garrard County, where he was born April 14, 1814. His wife was Nancy McKee, member of one of Garrard's pioneer families. He was elected county attorney for Pulaski three times and county judge of Pulaski in 1856. He organized a company in the Third Kentucky Federal Infantry of which he was captain.

His father was Henry Denton, son of John Denton, one of Daniel Boone's associates.

The children of Dudley H. Denton and Nancy McKee Denton were: Alec, married ———; Henry, married Sallie Elliot; James, married Anna Fox Goggin; Gertrude, unmarried, and Lincoln, married Emma Tate.

James was prominent politically in Pulaski for many years. He received his education in the common schools and the old Masonic College. He taught school at the age of sixteen, read law with his father, and was admitted to the bar in 1879. He was appointed a United States commissioner in 1885 and was elected to the legislature. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church where he served as teacher of the men's Bible class, superintendent of the Sunday school, deacon, and elder until his death, August, 1936.

ELLIOT

Samuel Elliot was born in 1745 on the eastern shore of Maryland and died in Kentucky, 1825. His father came to America from Ireland.

IV.	DANIEL BOONE CURD Born: 10-14-1773 Goochland Co., Va. (Albermarle Co., Va.) Died: 4-18-1843 at Bowling Greene, Ky. Surveyor - Founded town of Glasgow, Ky. Lived in Bowling Greene, Ky.	Married 18 Mar 1801 Glasgow, Ky.	Fanny S. Trigg Born: Jan 28, 1785 Bedford Co., Va. Died: Bowling Greene, Ky.

Children:

JOHN BRENT CURD		
Haiden Trigg Curd	Married	Martha Edmonds
Alanson Trigg Curd	Died in Early Manhood	
Havilah Price Curd	Married	Letitia L. Mosbey
Daniel B. Curd	Married	Maria Stark
Patsey Curd	Married	Schuyler H. Murrell
Lucy Curd	Married	Woodford Martin
Eliza Curd	Married	John Snoddy
Mary Curd	Married	Benjamin Franklin Dickey

V.	JOHN BRENT CURD Born: Dec 27, 1802 Glasgow, Ky. Died: Jan 1, 1858 Somerset , Ky.	Married	Helen Chaplin Born: 1806 Mt. Sterling, Ky. Died: 1896 Somerset, Ky.

Children:

ELIZABETH CURD		
Alanson Trigg Curd		
Will C. Curd		
Sarah Curd	Married	Major A. T. Keene
Martha Curd	Married	Beatty Gragg

VI.	ELIZABETH CURD Born: 19 Oct 1831 Somerset, Ky. Died: 31 Oct 1915 Somerset, Ky.	Married 30 May 1848 Somerset, Ky.	John Crawford Born: Died: 12 Sep 1861 Somerset, Ky.

Children:

JOHN BRENT CRAWFORD		
Mary Helen Crawford	Married	Henry Gibson
Andrew Crawford	Married	Katherine Stokes
Elizabeth Crawford	Married	Sam Whinery
Flora Crawford	Never Married	

VII-10.	JOHN BRENT CRAWFORD Born: Jul 25, 1852 Somerset, Ky Died: Dec 22, 1924 Monticello, Ky. Lived in Monticello, Ky.	MARRIED 7 Feb 1878 Monticello, Ky	JULIA B. KENDRICK Born: Mar 22, 1858 Monticello, Ky. Died: 17 Aug 1942 Monticello, Ky.

Children:

(1) Bette, (2) Abbie, (3) William, (4) John, (5) Mamie, (6) Julia, (7) Andrew, (8) Kendrick, (9) Josephine, (10) Thomas, (11) Dora.

VIII-1. BETTE CRAWFORD
Born: Dec 10, 1879
Monticello, Ky.
Died: June 1941
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Monticello, Ky.

James Gregory
Born: 18 Jul 1874
Cooper, Ky.
Died: Aug 1941
Monticello, Ky.

Elk Spring Cemetery, Monticello, Ky.

School Teacher - Monticello, Ky.
No Children

VIII-2. ABIGAIL MATILDA CRAWFORD
Born: 1880, Aug 5
Monticello, Ky
Died: 1967 , Dec 4
Lexington, Ky.

Never Married

School Teacher, Newport, Kentucky

Elk Spring Cemetery, Monticello, Ky.

VIII-3. WILLIAM BRENT CRAWFORD
Born: 1881, Monticello, Ky., 2 Nov
Died: 1910, Monticello, Ky., 23 Nov

Never Married

Elk Spring Cemetery, Monticello, Ky.

VIII-4. JOHN WHINERY CRAWFORD
Born: Feb 3, 1884
Monticello, Ky.
Died: Jun 11, 1957
Monticello, Ky.

Married
May 18, 1916
Somerset, Ky.

MARY KATHERINE DUGAN
Born: May 15, 1893
Louisville, Ky.
Died: June 3, 1970
Marrero, Louisiana

Children:

IX-A. JOHN BRENT CRAWFORD
Born: Apr 15, 1917
Somerset, Ky.

Married
Nov 25, 1939
Monticello, Ky.

Bertha Daffron
Born: Apr 15, 1916
Eadsville, Ky.

No Children

Residence: 11 W. 68th Street
Cincinnati, Ohio

IX-B. MARY HELEN CRAWFORD
Born: Sep 5, 1918
Somerset, Ky.

Married
9 Jun 1934
Whitley City, Ky.

Everett O. Walcott
Born: 13 Dec 1912

Residence: 628 S. 14th Street
New Castle, Indiana 47362

Children:

X-1. Everett Oren Walcott, Jr.
Born: 8 Sep 1935
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Dec 29, 1956
London, England

Marie Patricia Hurt
Born: Jun 2, 1934
London, England

Residence: 542 W. Washington
Shelbyville, Ind., 46176

Children:

XI-a. James Everett Walcott
Born: Aug 14, 1958
New Castle, Ind.

XI-b. Sandra Yvonne Walcott
Born: Sep 10, 1960
Shelbyville, Ind

XI-c. Tina Marie Walcott
Born: June 7, 1964

XI-d. John Crawford Walcott
Born: April 29, 1967
Shelbyville, Ind.

X-2. Mary Elizabeth Walcott
Born: Feb 8, 1937
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Sep 5, 1959
Aurora, Ill.

Terry L. Dieterle
Born: Aug 29, 1937
Peoria, Illinois

Children:

XI-a. Malissa Lynn Dieterle
Born: June 9, 1962

XI-b. Timothy James Dieterle
Born: Feb 11, 1965

X-3. James Whinery Walcott
Born: Aug 31, 1938
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Nov 25, 1959
Klamath Falls, Ore.

Marmell Mae Cox
Born: Nov 5, 1936
Marion, Indiana

Residence: 313 N. Pike Street
Shelbyville, Indiana 46176

XI-a. Teri Lynn Walcott
Born: Nov 7, 1968
Klamath Falls, Oregon

IX-C. FLORA ELIZABETH CRAWFORD
Born: Oct 2, 1920
Liberty, Ky.

Married
28 Aug 1936
Albany, Ky.

Claude A. Barrier
Born: Apr 7, 1909
Barrier, Ky.

Residence: 721 Willowbrook Drive
Gretna, Louisiana 70053

Children:

X-1. Mary Katherine Barrier
Born: Aug 8, 1937
Monticello, Ky.

Married
10 Jun 1957
Shawneetown, Ill

C. E. Westbrook
Born: Nov 13, 1937
Vandalia, Ill

Residence: 3340 Claire Avenue
Gretna, La. 70053

Children:

XI-a. Johana Lynn Westbrook
Born: Mar 8, 1958
Dubois, Pa.

XI-b. James Edward Westbrook
Born: May 22, 1963
Gretna, La.

X-2. Ann Young Barrier
Born: Jul 25, 1941
Mt. Vernon, Ill

Married
16 Jul 1961
Mt. Carmel, Ill

Robert L. Meier
Born: Sep 3, 1940
Mt. Carmel, Ill

Residence: 2121 Claire Ave.
Gretna, La. 70053

Children:

XI-a. Bobbi René Meier
Born: Sep 2, 1964
Gretna, La.

XI-b. Shannon Marie Meier
Born: July 16, 1968
Gretna, La.

X-3. Nancy Frances Barrier
Born: Aug 1, 1944
Mt. Vernon, Ill

Married
23 Dec 1966
Poplarville, Miss.

James Roy LaHaye
Born: Mar 4, 1940
Opelousas, La.

Residence: 106 Sigma
Belle Chase, La. 70037

Children:

XI-a. Jemi Lynn LaHaye
Born: Mar 17, 1970
Marerro, La.

X-4. Rebecca Lynn Barrier
Born: Feb 16, 1956
Mt. Carmel, Ill

IX-D. WILLIAM DUGAN CRAWFORD
Born: June 21, 1922
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Jun 27, 1941
Whitley City, Ky.

Theila Stephens
Born: Aug 2, 1924
Steubenville, Ky.

Residence: Kendrick Ave., Monticello, Ky.

Children:

X-1. Sharon Elaine Crawford
Born: Aug 16, 1943
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Feb 24, 1961
Steubenville, Ky.

Roger Gregory
Born: Sep 26, 1940
Warsaw, Ind.

Residence: Damron Estates
Monticello, Ky. 42633

Children:

XI-a. John Scott Gregory
Born: Feb 1, 1962
Monticello, Ky.

XI-b. Stephanie K. Gregory
Born: July 1966
Monticello, Ky.

X-2. Mary Charlotte Crawford
Born: 22 Jun 1946 (Still Birth)
Mt. Vernon, Ill

X-3. Donita Crawford
Born: Dec 11, 1948
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Jan 25, 1970
Monticello, Ky.

John Jones
Born: May 20, 1948
Michigan City, Ind.

X-4. Donna Crawford
Born: Dec 11, 1948
Monticello, Ky.

Married
9 Jan 1971
Bowling Green, Ky.

Joseph Mancini
Born: 4 May 1948
Concord, Mass.

IX-E. REBECCA ELLIOT CRAWFORD
Born: May 28, 1924
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Married
Mobile, Alabama

Laurel G. Hoagland
Harold L. Alexander
Born: Jan 4, 1914
Fayetteville, Tenn.

Residence: 604 Second Avenue
Fayetteville, Tenn. 37334

Children:

X-1. Constance Elaine Hoagland
Born: Feb 11, 1950
Springfield , Ohio

Married
20 Mar 1971
Fayetteville, Tenn.

David Crocker Cooper
Born: 14 Sep 1942
Birmingham, Alabama

X-2. John Wallace Hoagland
Born: July 13, 1955
Troy , Ohio

IX-F. ANDREW J. CRAWFORD
Born: June 12, 1926
Monticello, Ky.

Residence: 312 S. Second Street
Fairborn, Ohio 45324

IX-G. DOROTHY FRANCES CRAWFORD
Born: Aug 1, 1929
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Oct 22, 1955
Fairborn, Ohio

Charles Ray Kline
Born: Jan 17, 1925
Medway, Ohio

Residence: 202 Troy Street
Medway, Ohio 45341

No Children

IX-H. BLANCHE KATHERINE CRAWFORD
Born: Sep 16, 1931
Monticello, Ky.

Married
8 Mar 1956
Ferguson, Ky.

Ronald Poore
Born: 25 Dec 1936
New Castle, Indiana

Residence: Harrison Street
Monticello, Ky. 42633

Children:

X-a. Martha Carrol Poore
Born: 28 Jan 1958
Monticello, Ky.

X-b. Mary Lisa Poore
Born: 11 July 1959
Monticello, Ky.

VIII-5. MAMIE ESTELLE CRAWFORD
Born: Nov 5, 1885
Monticello, Ky.
Died: Oct 23, 1929
Cincinnati, Ohio

Married
1906
Somerset, Ky.

William Putnam Castle
Born: Jun 7, 1869
Somerset, Ky.
Died: May 12, 1944
Indianapolis, Ind.

Elk Spring Cemetary, Monticello, Ky.

Children::

IX-A. ELIZABETH CASTLE
Born: Aug 7, 1908
Stubenville, Ky.

Married
12 Jun 1931
Monticello, Ky.

Gobel Duncan
Born: Jul 28, 1900
Monticello, Ky.
Died: 11 Jul 68
Monticello, Ky

Residence: Star Route 877
Box 21
Monticello, Ky 42633

Children:

X-1. William Duncan
Born: Dec 21, 1932
Monticello, Ky.
Died: Aug 13, 1940
Monticello, Ky.

X-2. Mary Edith Duncan
Born: May 5, 1935
Monticello, Ky

Married
1 Jan 1955
Monticello, Ky

Charles M. Shoemaker, Jr.
Born: Feb 7, 1928
Oil Valley, Ky.

Children:

XI-a. Robert Michael Shoemaker
Born: Jul 22, 1956
Monticello, Ky

XI-b. Barbara Elise Shoemaker
Born: Jul 12, 1957
Monticello, Ky

XI-c. Rebecca Katherine Shoemaker
Born: Aug 26, 1958
Monticello, Ky.

XI-d. Lisa Ann Shoemaker
Born: Dec 5, 1959
Monticello, Ky.

X-3. Maymie Leah Duncan
Born: Jul 5, 1936
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Oct 19, 1956
Monticello, Ky.

Robert Hulon Dunagan
Born: Nov 2, 1934
Frazer, Ky.

Residence: P. O. Box 105
Monticello, Ky 42633

Children:

XI-a. Matilda Ruth Dunagan
Born: Feb 27, 1958
Monticello, Ky.

XI-b. Mary Sue Dunagan
Born: Mar 27, 1960

XI-c. Bobbi Jo Dunagan
Born: Nov 14, 1962
Monticello, Ky.

XI-d. Jerry Lynn Dunagan
Born: Mar 30, 1965
Monticello, Ky.

X-5. Jack Crawford Duncan
Born: Aug 29, 1940

Married
24 Nov 1966
Monticello, Ky.

Ann Evelyn Kendrick
Born: Jan 27, 1938
Monticello, Ky.

X-6. Bonnie Dimple Duncan
Born: Sep 7, 1944
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Jan 27, 1964
Monticello, Ky.

William Kelly Jones
Born: Nov 9, 1942
Cooper, Ky.

Children:

XI-a. William David Jones
Born: Dec 13, 1964

X-7. Nancy Ann Duncan
Born: Aug 9, 1953
Monticello, Ky.

IX-B. WILLIAM BRENT CASTLE
Born: May 10, 1910
Steubenville, Ky.

Married
1929
Indianapolis, Ind.

May Helton
Born: Feb 20, 1911
Danville, Ky.

Residence: 10227 S. 10th Ave. - Apt. #6
Inglewood, California 90303

Children:

X-1. William Brent Castle, Jr.
Born: Nov 26, 1929
Indianapolis, Ind.

Married
1959
Inglewood, Calif

Lois Jean Soronen
Born: Jan 8, 1938
Sheboygen, Wisconsin

Residence: 851 Burrell
Marina Del Ray, Calif 90291

Children:

XI-a. Steven Brent Castle
Born: Oct 13, 1959
Inglewood, Calif.

XI-b. Cynthia Ann Castle
Born: Jun 21, 1961
Inglewood, Calif

X-2. Larry Francis Castle
Born: Oct 21, 1939
Central City, Ill.

Married
Merced, Calif 1961
Divorced 1969

Judith Lee Corbin

Married
Jun 25, 1970
Reno, Nevada

Linda Street
Born: Jun 22, 1943

Residence: 8547 E. Imperial
Downey, Calif 90242

Children:

XI-a. Sandra Gail Castle
Born: Sep 22, 1961
Merced, Calif

XI-b. Teresa Lynne Castle
Born: May 28, 1963
Inglewood, Calif

X-3. Della Janice Castle
Born: Jan 30, 1948
Mt. Carmel, Ill/Los Angeles, Calif

Married
1970, 6 Jun

Hilbert M. Christie
Born: Jun 30, 1945
Houlton, Maine

Children:

Residence: 920 W. Spruce, Apt #3.
Inglewood, Calif 90301

XI-a. Brenda Eileen Christy
Born: 5 Jan 1971
Inglewood, Cal

IX-C. KATHRYN ROBINSON CASTLE — Married — Ed Worsham
Born: Jun 24, 1911 — Lloyd Syester
Died 1958

Children: (3 died at birth)

X-1. Charles Worsham — Married — Roberta Sanders

Children:

XI-a. Steve Worsham

XI-b. Mike Worsham

X-2 George W. Syester — Married — Florence Bische
Born: May 28, 1932 — Sep 27, 1952 — Born: Oct 27, 1933
Indianapolis, Ind. — Speedway City, Ind — Huntingburg, Ind.

Residence: 6424 W. 14th St.
Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

XI-a. Kenneth W. Syester
Born: Dec 25, 1953
Camp Kilmer, New Jersey

XI-b. Rebecca S. Syester
Born: May 3, 1955
Indianapolis, Ind.

XI-c. James L. Syester
Born: Feb 22, 1957
Indianapolis, Ind.

XI-d. Donna L. Syester
Born: Jan 30, 1959
Indianapolis, Ind.

XI-e. Lisa Ann Syester
Born: Apr 8, 1967
Indianapolis, Ind.

IX-D. VIRGINIA O'BRIEN CASTLE — Married — Roy Porter Jones
Born: Nov 10, 1912
Steubenville, Ky.
Died: Sep 15, 1967 — Residence: 1802 N. Georgetown Rd., Apt #11
Indianapolis, Ind. — Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

X-1. Earl Castle Jones
Born: Dec 1, 1930
Indianapolis, Ind

Married
Apr 11, 1953
Indianapolis, Ind

Margaret Joan Irwin
Born: Aug 5, 1935
Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

Residence: 3566 Byrd
Imperial Beach, Calif 92032

XI-a. Sue Ann Jones
Born: Apr 30, 1954
Indianapolis, Ind.

XI-b. Christine Joan Jones
Born: Feb 5, 1957

XI-c. Peggy Sue Jones
Born: Dec 25, 1958
Coronado, Calif

XI-d. Earl Castle Jones, Jr.
Born: Nov 30, 1960
San Diego, Calif

XI-e. Eric Joseph Jones
Born: Oct 27, 1963
San Diego, Calif

XI-f. Marguerita Ann Jones
Born: Dec 21, 1965
San Diego, Calif

X-2. Dorothy Jones — Married — Sharpe
Born: Indianapolis, Ind. — " — Nick Pena
" — William Martin
Residence: 17857 Villacosta
La Puente, California

Children:

XI-a. Linda Sharpe — Married — William Davis

Children:
XII William Harold Davis, Jr.

XI-b. Nick Pena, Jr.
Born: San Diego, Calif

XI-c. William O'Brien Martin
Born: Jul 22, 1958
San Diego, Calif

X-3. Betty Joan Jones — Married — James Earl Lovell
Born: Sep 19, 1934 — Born: Dec 20, 1934
Indianapolis, Ind — St. Mary, Ga.
Divorced Sep 23, 1967
Remarried Aug 17, 1968

Children:

XI-a. James Lowell Lovell — Married — Betty
Born: Feb 15, 1959
Savannah, Ga. — Residence: 7726 E. 48th Street
Indianapolis, Ind 46226

XI-b. Jacqueline Joan Lovell
Born: Jan 12, 1961
Savannah, Ga.

X-4. Roy William Jones — Married — Dorothy Marie Hayes
Born: May 25, 1937 — Feb 2, 1956 — Born: Aug 24, 1939
Indianapolis, Ind. — Perrysville, Ky.
Residence: 6114 Orchard Hill Lane
Indianapolis, Ind

Children:

XI-a. Deborah Louise Jones
Born: Jun 9, 1959
Mineral Wells, Tex.

XI-b. Mark William Jones
Born: Sep 14, 1962
Indianapolis, Ind.

X-5. Carl Roland Jones
Born: Dec 28, 1939
Womach, Ill.

Married
Jun 6, 1958

Nancy Karen Summers
Born: Oct 4, 1941
Terra Haute, Ind.

Residence: RR #2, Box 302
Jasonville, Indiana

Children:

XI-a. Dennis Brian Jones
Born: Apr 3, 1959
Indianapolis, Ind.

XI-b. Nancy Marie Jones
Born: Jan 10, 1961
Indianapolis, Ind.

XI-c. Johnathon Lee Jones
Born: Jan 17, 1962
Indianapolis, Ind

XI-d. Jerry Wayne Jones
Born: Sep 25, 1963
Indianapolis, Ind.

XI-e. Carl Michael Jones
Born: Jan 6, 1967
Indianapolis, Ind.

IX-E. HENRY HARVEY CASTLE
Born: Jul 21, 1914
Monticello, Ky.
Died: Jul 27, 1970
San Diego, Calif
El Camino Memorial
Sorrento Valley

Married
Feb 4, 1933
Albany, Ky.

Edna Mae Vogler
Born: Sep 7, 1916
Tulsa, Okla.

Residence: 7081 Hilton Place
San Diego, Calif 92111

Children:

X-1. Arthur James Castle
Born: Mar 5, 1934
Monticello, Ky.
Died: Sep 30, 1940
Centralia, Ill.

X-2. Phillip Douglas Castle
Born: Jun 24, 1937
Monticello, Ky.
Died: Feb 26, 1939
Centralia, Ill.

X-3. Bobby Ray Castle
Born: Jan 1, 1939
Centralia, Ill

Married
Apr 29, 1962
Divorced

Dorothy McCauley
Born: Jul 27, 1943
Uvaddie, Texas

Married
May 2, 1970
Ensenoda, Mexico

Martha Scott Collaway
Born: 4 Apr 1941
Hobbs, New Mexico

Residence: 5064 Brighton
San Diego, Calif 92107

Children:

XI-a. Stephanie Anne Castle
Born: Jan 14, 1966
San Diego, Calif

X-4. Karen Ann Castle
Born: Jan 5, 1941
Centralia, Ill.

Married
Jan 18, 1959
San Diego, Calif

Donald Nelson
Born: Feb 1, 1935
Normal, Ill

Residence: 3603 Brookshire
San Diego, Calif 92111

Children:

XI-a. Michael Blane Nelson
Born: Oct 19, 1959
San Diego, Calif

XI-b. Terry Carroll Nelson
Born: Mar 6, 1961
San Diego, Calif.

IX-F. HELEN CASTLE
Born: Sep 8, 1916
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Jan 9, 1932
Jeffersonville, Ind.

Dallas Davidson
Born: Sep 24, 1912
Monticello, Ky.

Residence: RR #2, Box 41
St. James, La.

Children:

2 infants died.

X-1. Robert Howard Davidson
Born: Jul 9, 1934
Monticello, Ky.

Married
"
Nov 25, 1959
Clayton, Mo.

Suecho Suzuki
Doris Mackey
Born: Feb 27, 1935
New Madrid, Mo.

Residence: 727 E. Green Valley Drive
Salt Lake City, Utah

XI-a. Robert Eric Mackey Davidson
Born: Jul 27, 1953
New Madrid, Mo.

XI-b. Kathleen Jane Davidson
Born: Oct 27, 1961
Salt Lake City, Utah

XI-c. Leigh Anne Davidson
Born: Oct 27, 1966
Salt Lake City, Utah

X-2. Patricia Ann Davidson
Born: Feb 21, 1937
Monticello, Ky.

Married
May 11, 1956
Mt. Vernon, Ill

Jerry Duane Sanders
Born: Apr 19, 1938
Dix, Illinois

Residence: R. R. #1
Dix, Illinois

X-3. Virginia Caroline Davidson
Born: Jun 15, 1939
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Feb 7, 1958
Bonnie, Ill.

Gale Dean Kniffen
Born: Dec 26, 1935
Bonnie, Ill.

Residence: R. R. #1
Benton, Ky.

Children:

XI-a. William Dean Kniffen
Born: Nov 11, 1958
Mt. Vernon, Ill.

XI-b. Julie Anne Kniffen
Born: Apr 1, 1970
Paducah, Ky.

IX-G. RUTH CASTLE
Born: Oct 15, 1917
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Dec 30, 1932
Albany, Ky.

Clyde Barrett
Born: Jul 13, 1914
Abel, Ky.

Residence: RR #2
Newton, Ill. 62448

Children:

X-1. Mary Lillian Barrett
Born: Dec 1, 1933
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Jun 24, 1951
Olney, Ill

Fredrick John Schmelzer
Born: Sep 22, 1931
Pana, Ill.

Residence: 601 Wendt Ave.,
Dundee, Ill. 60118

Children:

XI-a. Raymond Russell Schmelzer (Stillborn)
Born: Feb 3, 1953
Longview, Texas

XI-b. Paula Lea Schmelzer
Born: Dec 8, 1954
Evansville, Ind.

XI-c. Clay Arthur Schmelzer
Born: Jun 26, 1958
Olney, Ill.

XI-d. Peggy Ann Schmelzer
Born: Mar 11, 1960
Olney, Ill.

XI-e. Clyde Allen Schmelzer
Born: Nov 14, 1961
Elgin, Ill.

X-2. Peggy Joe Barrett
Born: Aug 5, 1935
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Sep 26, 1953
Clarkson, Ky.

Rex Austell
Born: Aug 27, 1933
Big Sandy, Texas

Residence: 207 Shamrock Drive
Longview, Texas 75601

Children:

XI-a. Deborah Lynn Austell
Born: Feb 17, 1955
Cherry Point, N. C.

XI-b. Michael Lee Austell
Born: Dec 15, 1959
Arlington, Texas

X-3. Lewis Russell Barrett
Born: Jun 27, 1942
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Apr 25, 1961
Clarkson, Ky.

Helen Green
Born: Apr 3, 1942
Clarkson, Ky

Children:

Residence: Star Rt., Brooks, Ky. 40109

XI-a. Steven Russell Barrett
Born: Dec 16, 1961
Leitchfield, Ky.

XI-b. Kimberly Joe Barrett
Born: Oct 4, 1963
Leitchfield, Ky.

XI-c. Pamela Michele Barrett
Born: Apr 3, 1967
Louisville, Ky.

XI-d. Patricia Renee Barrett
Born: Dec 19, 1968
Louisville, Ky.

IX-H. DOROTHY CASTLE
Born: Oct 20, 1918
Monticello, Ky.
Died: May 1967
Key West, Florida

Married
"

Robert Armstrong
Clyde Ruchman

Children:

X-1. Bobby Jo Armstrong

IX-1. PATRICK WISER CASTLE
Born: Jul 6, 1921
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Jun 20, 1942
Jamestown, Ky.

Evalee Richardson
Born: Jan 23, 1923
Spann Hill, Ky.

Residence: 302 Rankin Lane - Box 163
Monticello, Ky.

Children:

X-1. Patricia Ann Castle
Born: 5 Sep 1943
Monticello, Ky

Married
Apr 14, 1963
Monticello, Ky.

Donald Smith
Born: Oct 18, 1939
Wayne Co., Ky.

Residence: 3429 Cintonya Court, Apt #79
Erlanger, Ky.

Children:

XI-a. Unessa Gail Smith
Born: Feb 18, 1965
Covington, Ky.

X-2. Gladys Joan Castle
Born: Dec 22, 1944
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Dec 9, 1962
Monticello, Ky.

Garvel Rankin Kendrick
Born: Jan 8, 1942
Wayne Co., Ky.

Children:

XI-a. Garvel Rankin Kendrick, Jr.
Born: Sep 10, 1963
Somerset, Ky.

XI-b. Lori Michelle Kendrick
Born: May 10, 1969
Princeton, Ky.

X-3. William Patrick Castle
Born: Mar 23, 1946
Monticello, Ky

Married
Apr 7, 1970

Ruth Ann Pyles
Born: Apr 25, 1946
Wayne Co., Ky.

X-4. Peggy Sue Castle
Born: Aug 1, 1948
Monticello, Ky.

Residence: Park Regency Apt # 302
1724 Versailles Road
Lexington, Ky. 40504

X-5. Richard Allen Castle
Born: May 5, 1962
Died: May 5, 1962
Monticello, Ky.

X-6. Joy Lynn Castle
Born: Jul 5, 1963
Somerset, Ky.

IX-J. JOE CLAYTON CASTLE
Born: Apr 10, 1923
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Oct 25, 1948
Goeppingen, Germany

Aino Sirp
Born: Jun 18, 1921
Estonia

Residence: 7482 Salerno
San Diego, Calif 92111

Children:

X-1. Joe Russell Castle
Born: Jun 27, 1950
Ft. Custer, Mich.

X-2. Linda Ann Castle
Born: Dec 29, 1951
Sault St. Marie, Mich.

X-3. Diana Lynn Castle
Born: Aug 27, 1960
Ft. Lewis, Washington

IX-K. PERRY CRAWFORD CASTLE
Born: Oct 10, 1925
Monticello, Ky.

Married

Mary Belle Worsham
Born: Oct 25, 1925
Monticello, Ky.

Residence: 609 E. Pearl
Greenwood, Indiana 46142

Children:

X-1. Janey Ellen Castle
Born: Apr 30, 1949
Indianapolis, Ind.

Married
20 Feb 1971
Butler University, Ind

Phillip Eugene Mitten
Worthenton, Ind.

IX-L. FLORENCE CASTLE
Born: Oct 21, 1928
Monticello, Ky.

Married
16 Apr 1949
Dundas, Ill

Russell Holtz
Born: Mar 20, 1928
Olney , Illinois

Residence: Box 128, RR #1
Dundas, Ill. 62425

Children:

X-1. Kathy Lynn Holtz
Born: May 9, 1953
Olney, Ill.

X-2. Ruth Ann Holtz
Born: Sep 28, 1950
Olney, Ill

Married
Oct 17, 1970
Dundas, Ill.

Michael Thomann
21 Feb 1948
Olney, Ill

VIII-6. JULIA ELIZABETH CRAWFORD — Married Aug 28, 1909, Monticello, Ky. — Victor Volney Wiser, Born: Mar 7, 1883, Bolivar, N. Y.

Born: Sep 21, 1887, Monticello, Ky.
Died: May 8, 1955, Monticello, Ky.
Elk Springs Cemetery, Monticello, Ky.

Children:

IX-A. MARIAN GRAGG WISER — Married 8 Oct 1931, Greenwich, Conn. — Glenn Howland Carpenter, Born: 10 Jan 1912, Bayshore, N. Y.

Born: 17 Jul 1911, New York, N. Y.

Children:

Residence: 2357 Babylon St.
Wantagh, N. Y. 11793

X-1. Glenn LeRoy Carpenter — Married 24 Jun 1954, Massapequa, N. Y. — Valerie Elaine Ethier, Born: 6 Jan 1934, Long Island, N. Y.

Born: 30 Mar 1933, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

Residence: 300 S. Broad St.
Middletown, Deleware 19709

XI-a. Glenn John Carpenter
Born: 6 Nov 1958, Hempstead, N. Y.

XI-b. Rhonda Rene Carpenter
Born: 1 Dec 1961, Hempstead, N. Y.

X-2. Bruce Ross Carpenter — Married 8 Jun 1960, New York, N. Y. — Rose Genualdo, Born: 24 Sep 1932, New York, N. Y.

Born: 23 Jan 1935, Astoria, N.Y.

Children:

Residence: 6 Alden Road
Brentwood, N. Y.

XI-a. Glenn Joseph Carpenter
Born: 1 Nov 1961, Brooklyn, N. Y.

XI-b. Ciretla Marian Carpenter
Born: 12 Nov 1963, New York, N. Y.

IX-B. THELMA WISER — Married Apr 11, 1936, Lynbrook, L.I., N.Y. — Theodore Richard Lohr, Born: Bronx, N.Y.C., N.Y.

Born: Oct 19, 1912, Bronx, N.Y.C., N.Y.

Residence: 207 Monroe Drive
Williamsville, N.Y. 14221

Children:

X-1 Richard Theodore Lohr, Jr. Married Judith Irene Marquis
Born: Sep 15, 1941 Jan 12, 1963 Born: Sep 30, 1941
Laurelton, N.Y. Buffalo, N.Y.
Residence: 109 Meadowbrook Road
Williamsville, N.Y. 14221

Children:

XI-a. Richard T. Lohr, Jr.
Born: Jul 12, 1965

XI-b. Bradley Edison Lohr
Born: Dec 15, 1969

X-2. Victor Lohr
Born: Jan 1, 1945
Rockville Center, L.I., N.Y.
Died: Same Day

VIII-7. ANDREW JAMES CRAWFORD Married Elizabeth Hubbard
Born: May 29, 1890 Sep 28, 1910 Born: Jul 7, 1890
Monticello, Ky. Monticello, Ky Bethesda, Ky.
Died: Jan 29, 1968 Died: Apr 25, 1965
Sherman Oaks, Calif Sherman Oaks, Calif.
Val Halla Cemetery, North Hollywood, Calif

Children: Next page

IX-A. LLOYD FRANKLIN CRAWFORD
Born: Jul 4, 1911
Monticello, Ky.

Married
1940
Elizabethtown, Ky.

Josephine Van Matre
Born: Mar 6, 1917

Residence: P. O. Box 223
New Castle, Ind 47362

Children:

X-1. Elizabeth Jane Crawford
Born: Dec 6, 1941
New Castle, Ind

Married
1962
Divorced 1967

Fred McConihay, Jr.

Residence: 3868 Emma Parkway
Lima, Ohio 45806

Children:

XI-a. Erin McConihay
Born: Mar 5, 1963

XI-b. Robin McConihay
Born: Oct 30, 1964

X-2. Susan Anne Crawford
Born: Aug 7, 1945
New Castle, Ind.

Married
23 Jan 1971
New Castle, Ind.

William S. Patout III

X-3. Lloyd Harmon Crawford - (Last male descendent of John Crawford - 1826-1861 - bearing "Crawford" name)
Born: Apr 27, 1948
New Castle, Ind.

X-4. Martha Julia Crawford
Born: Feb 20, 1953
New Castle Ind.

IX-B. MARTHA RANKIN CRAWFORD
Born: May 19, 1913
Monticello, Ky.

Married
5 May 1953
Ensenada, Mexico

Douglas Mayer
Born: 24 Mar 1912
Detroit, Michigan

Residence: Apt #1, 14444 Benefit St.
Sherman Oaks, Calif 91356

IX-C. MARY JO CRAWFORD
Born: Oct 20, 1918
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Married
Apr 30, 1966
Oceanside, Calif

Harry Bramberry (Deceased)
Robert Owen Starke

Residence: 2315 Littler Lane
Oceanside, Calif 92054

Children:

X-1. Harry Bramberry
Born: Oct 1, 1945
Ft. Sill, Okla.

X-2. Joyce Bramberry — Married — Karl Wiecking
Born: Aug 24, 1948 — Sep 13, 1969 — Born: Dec 17, 1947
New Castle, Ind. — Reno, Nevada — Ann Arbor,Mich

Children:

XI-a. Heather Diane Wiecking
Born: Aug 8, 1970
Sherman Oaks, Calif.

X-3. Lisa Bramberry
Born: Mar 26
New Castle, Ind.

VIII-8. KENDRICK CRAWFORD — Married — Dorothy Polson
Born: 6 Oct, 1892 — 9 Aug 1916 — Born: 21 Apr 1896
Monticello, Ky. — Gardiner, Montana — Chatham, Ontario, Canada
Died: Oct 2, 1965
Somerset, Ky. — Residence: 812 N. Main Street
Elk Spring Cemetery — Monticello, Ky. 42633

Children:

IX-A. JOHN KENDRICK CRAWFORD — Married — Carole June Butkovich
Born: 25 June 1917 — 16 Oct 1962, Winchester, Va. — 12 Jan 1933, Peoria, Ill.
Butte, Montana — Residence: 6329 Landover Rd. T-3
Cheverly, Maryland 20705

Children:

X-1. Kaye Elizabeth Crawford
Born: 23 Jul 1963, Washington, D. C.

IX-B. FRANCIS LILLIAN CRAWFORD — Married — Dr. William D. Epling
Born: Sep 23, 1922 — Born: Mar 8, 1925
Monticello, Ky.
Residence: 151 Loraine Court
Berea, Ky.

Children:

X-1. William Douglas Epling II
Born: Jul 2, 1954
Lexington, Ky.

X-2. Dorothy Rowe Epling
Born: Aug 11, 1955
Lexington, Ky.

X-3. James Kendrick Epling
Born: Sep 3, 1957
Lexington, Ky.

X-4. Brent Crawford Epling
Born: Jul 25, 1960
Lexington, Ky.

VIII-9. JOSEPHINE EVANS CRAWFORD
Born: Sep 20, 1894
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Jan 20, 1921
Newport, Ky.

Milton Harrington Threlkeld
Born: Mar 23, 1884
Died: Oct 1, 1970
Williamstown, Ky.

Williamstown Cemetery

Residence: Cynthiana Street
Williamstown, Ky. 41097

Children:

IX-A. NANCY CRAWFORD THRELKELD
Born: Jul 26, 1922
Mason, Ky.

Married
Nov 28, 1945
Williamstown, Ky.

Col John William Finnell
Born: Jan 10, 1918
Holliday, Texas

Residence: 4608 Oaklawn Blvd.
Hopewell, Va. 23860

Children:

X-1. Linda Jo Finnell
Born: Mar 6, 1948
Ft. Worth, Texas

Married
May 23, 1970
Richmond, Va.

Anthony Hopkins Rice
Born: Jul 21, 1948
Pam Pagna, Phillipine Islands

Residence: 111 University Heights
Chapel Hill, N. Carolina 27514

X-2. John William Finnell, Jr.
Born: Dec 27, 1953
Yokohama, Japan

IX-B. JOHN MILTON THRELKELD
Born: Jun 2, 1924
Mason, Ky.

Married
Apr 12, 1947

Virginia Golden

Residence: 1 Bachelder Road
Marblehead, Mass. 00945

Children:

X-1. Thomas Milton Threlkeld
Born: Dec 26, 1947

X-2. Cathy Ann Threlkeld
Born: May 15, 1949

X-3. Pamela Josephine Threlkeld
Born: Apr 7, 1951

IX-C. WILLIAM FORD THRELKELD
Born: Nov 7, 1925
Mason, Ky.

Married
Sep 21,1947
Williamstown, Ky.

Helen Ruth Flege
Born: 16 Nov 1925
Williamstown, Ky

Residence: Williamstown, Ky. 41097

Children:

X-1. William Ford Threlkeld II
Born: May 2, 1962
Williamstown, Ky

X-2. John Brent Threlkeld
Born: Oct 22, 1963
Williamstown, Ky.

X-3. Charles David Threlkeld
Born: Sep 29, 1964
Williamstown, Ky.

IX-D. JAMES AUGUSTUS THRELKELD
Born: Oct 19, 1931
Mason, Ky.

Married
Jan 30, 1965
Ashland, Ky.

Anne Palmeter Talley
Born: Sep 27, 1935
Frankfort, Ky.

Residence: 115 Pollitt Rd.
Russell, Ky. 41169

Children:

X-1. David Milton Threlkeld
Born: Dec 15, 1965

X-2. Malcolm Claiborne Talley (Stepson)
Born: Sep 3, 1959
New York, N.Y.

IX-E. BETTY JO THRELKELD
Born: Sep 22, 1933
Mason, Ky.

Married
Sep 5, 1954

James Allen Snow

Residence: 899 Rivoli Lane
Cincinnati, Oh 45056

Children:

X-1. Robert Anthony Snow
Born: Jun 1, 1955

X-2. James Steven Snow
Born: Aug 28, 1956

X-3. Jennifer Lee Anne Snow
Born: Feb 21, 1963

VIII-10. THOMAS BACK CRAWFORD
Born: Apr 10, 1898
Monticello, Ky.

Married Alice Green

Residence: Crawford Street
Monticello, Ky,

IX-A. FRED THOMAS CRAWFORD
Born: Oct 18, 1924
Monticello, Ky.

Married
25 Feb 1950
Smith Grove, Ky.

Winifred Pickerill
Born: Apr 14, 1928
Lebanon, Ky.

Residence: Fred Crawford
3430 Broadway
Kansas City, Mo

Children:

X-1. Alice Marie Crawford
Born: Dec 4, 1950
Lebanon, Ky.

X-2. Belinda Sue Crawford
Born: Jan 16, 1954
Bowling Green, Ky.

X-3. Carol Ann Crawford
Born: Mar 17, 1964
Atlanta, Georgia

VIII-11. DORA HOY CRAWFORD
Born: Nov 5, 1901
Monticello, Ky.
Died: Sep 2, 1959
Monticello, Ky.

Never Married

Elk Spring Cemetery
Monticello, Ky.

KINDRICK FAMILY

V. JOHN KINDRICK — Married — Elizabeth Summers

Born: 1750

Died: 1812 — Died: 1857

Children:

VI-1. WILLIAM J. KINDRICK — Married 1836 — 1st Cathrine G. Buster
Born: Oct 13, 1804, Washington Co., Va. — Born: Jul 25, 1818
Died: Jun 10, 1889, Monticello, Ky. — Died: Feb 6, 1849

Children: 1st Wife

VII-1. Matilda Kindrick 1840 - 1864

VII-2. John H. Kindrick 1842 - 1922

VII-3. Joshua Kindrick 1846 -

VII-4. William Kindrick 1845 - 1846

VII-5. Sarah Kindrick 1847 - 1860

VII-6. Julia Kindrick 1839 - Died in Childhood

Children: 2nd Wife — Married 1851 — 2nd Rachel Abbie Isaacs Coffey
Born: Apr 21, 1823
Died: Aug 9, 1872

VII-7. Annie C. Kindrick 1852 - 1948

VII-8. William J. Kindrick, Jr. 1855 - 1937

VII-9. Kate Kindrick 1855 - 1933

VII-10. Julia Kindrick 1858 - 1942

VII-11. James E. Kindrick 1861 - 1943

VI-2. John S. Kindrick — Married — 2nd Kate F. Baltzell
Born: 8 Aug 1810, Washington Co., Va. — Born: 30 May 1835
Died: 17 Jan 1899, Somerset, Ky. — Died: 3 Jul 1903

1st Sophia N. Fox
Born: 23 Nov 1816
Died: 23 Jun 1841

K | Va.

John Kindrick
Priv.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^cts.

Vol. 139, page 35

(6461) Copyist.

Polly Eads, born February 4, 1790.
Rachael Eads, born August 31, 1792.
Jacob Eads, born October 30, 1796.
Ruth Eads, born March 11, 1799.

John Francis' Bible

John Francis and Nancy, his wife, married May 15, 1784.
Leah Francis, born October 5, 1785.
Mary Francis, born July 10, 1787.
Henry Francis, born May 16, 1789.
Tabetha Francis, born March 22, 1791.
Nancy Francis, born November 6, 1795.
John Francis, born September 24, 1797.
Elisha Francis, born July 5, 1799..
Peggy Francis, born November 11, 1802.
George Francis, born May 21, 1805.
Elisha Francis and Sally Blevins.

Henry Francis and Peggy Conwell were married September 20, 1805.

Mahala Francis and Robert Travis were married October 2, 1828.

KENDRICK-SAUNDERS FAMILY

George Saunders and Lockie Arthur were married January 12, 1805, Bedford County, Virginia.

Creed Saunders, born 1810, died 1843.

George Woodward Saunders, born 1814, married Jane Kinkead Long, November 7, 1839.

John Kendrick, born 1750 (Washington County, Virginia), died 1812. Served in American Revolutionary War, was in Battle of King's Mountain, lived on the Holston River. He married in 1805, Elizabeth Summers, born ——, died 1857.

William Kendrick, born 1804, died 1889. Married October 13, 1824, Catherine Buster (daughter of Joshua Buster), born July 25, 1818, died February 6, 1849.

Joshua Buster Kendrick, born March 5, 1846, married Mary E. Saunders, September 20, 1842.

WILLIAM J. KENDRICK, SR.

June 13, 1889

Born in Washington County, Virginia, October 13, 1804, died in Wayne County, Kentucky, June 10, 1889. Such is the record upon the tablets of "Old Mortality", of the beginning and end of the earthly career of one of the most remarkable men who ever figured in the annals of our county.

About the year 1822, when about eighteen years of age, with but a limited education, no capital but his native talents and strong right arm, and no guarantee of success but his indomitable will, energy, and habits of industry, he came to this, then, newly settled part of Kentucky to seek his fortune.

The first business in which he was engaged was as a clerk in the store of Ambrose Bramlette in Clinton County, where he remained about two years, when he was recalled to Virginia by the death of his stepfather. He remained in Virginia for three years, taking care of his mother and other members of the family, and managing the farm. He came to Wayne County about the year 1828, and resided near Monticello from that time until his death, a period of more than three score years. The first business in which he engaged, after returning to Kentucky, was making rails on the present John E. Oatts and Brothers farm at 25 cents per hundred, and working on the farm eight months for $40, after which he carried on a blacksmith shop in which he for some time labored at the bellows and wielded the sledge. He was afterwards engaged as clerk in the store of his uncles William and Samule Summers, in Monticello, Kentucky.

He was twice married, first about 1836 to Miss Catherine Buster, daughter of General Joshua Buster, and second, about 1851 to Mrs. Abbie Rachael Coffey, widow of Cullom Coffey. He had six children by his first wise and five by his last.

Somewhere in the thirties, in partnership with Granville Cecil, he embarked in merchandising. The firm of Cecil and Kendrick did a large and prosperous business in merchandise and extended its operations to trading largely in cattle and other farm stock, which they marketed in Virginia and the cotton states at a large profit, up to the dissolution of the firm in 1847, when Cecil removed to Boyle County.

In the meantime, Mr. Kendrick had bought the Albert Epperson and Charles Mills farms which he united into one and farmed and raised stock on a large scale on his own account.

After the dissolution of the firm of Cecil and Kendrick he continued merchandising on his own account until the outbreak of the war. On the organization of the branch of the Commercial Bank of Kentucky at Monticello, he took stock in it to a considerable amount and was its president during its continuance in business. During the fifties and after the war in the

sixties, and for some time in the seventies, he turned his attention to the investment of his means into land. He also made considerable investments in Government and County and City bonds. On the organization of the National Bank of Monticello, he took a large amount of stock in it and was its president from its organization to 1877 when it went into liquidation. During part of 1877 and 1878, he carried on a private bank, under the style of Kendrick, Sallee & Company. He was the founder of the Kendrick Institution and its largest stockholder, and president from its institution in 1866 to the time it was unfortunately burned in 1872. He was the largest stockholder and for many years the president of the Monticello and Burnside Turnpike Company, and subsequently its treasurer to time of his death. Besides an active participation in all these things, though far advanced in years, he personally superintended extensive farming operations on several large farms, even down to the smallest details.

Possessed of a powerful frame and vigorous constitution, unimpaired almost to the last, he seemed to go everywhere and to attend to everything on his extensive possessions that required attention. His capacity for business during at least fifty years of his life among us was truly wonderful. During that time he transacted more business, it is safe to say, than any other ten men that ever lived in the county during the same time. His sound judgment and sagacity in business was proverbial, and while connected with a vast amount of business affairs of his own, he was consulted by nearly all the citizens of the county on embarking in, or conducting enterprises of their own.

He was a man of the strictest integrity in all his dealings with his fellow men, and his long and honorable career found its just reward, not only in the accumulation of a considerable fortune, but in securing for himself the most implicit and abiding confidence and esteem of all who knew him.

No man who ever lived in the county dispensed charity more liberally or with less ostentation. Besides that, he was ever the helper of poor young men struggling for a start in life. In addition to lending a helping hand to hundreds who needed help in business; he furnished money to more than a score of young men to aid them in qualifying themselves for professions, never asking security and trusting to their honor and his judgment of their merits and prospects of successful repayment. He has often remarked with gratification that he was never deceived in any of them, or never lost anything in helping them, except perhaps a very trivial balance that one or two of them failed to pay, owing to misfortune, and for which he attached no blame.

Some years ago, he attached himself to the Christian Church, since which he has lived and died an exemplary and consistent member of that fold. His many good traits and deeds would fill a volume, but circumstances prevent a more extended notive at this time. "Taken all in all, we shall never see his like again." -- The Monticello Signal --.

Page 112

Smith's History of Kentucky says, "To the County of Wayne belongs the honor of having been the first county in the state to adopt the entire system." And this was largely due to the efforts of Micajah Phillips, Secretary of the Commissioners, who has been called the "Father of the Common School System of Wayne" by Prof. Harry Young. The first county school superintendent was Robert McBeath, member of a family noted for their intellectual qualities.

Interest in education was of necessity abated during the Civil War, but in 1866 William Kendrick who had become prosperous and was interested in the education of his large family, erected a good building and Milton Elliot was brought to Monticello and made principal. This was known as Kendrick Academy and until the building burned in 1872, ranked with the best academies.

Page 173

Messrs. Cecil and Kendrick had a prosperous mercantile business by 1830. Merchandise of all kinds was hauled by wagon from the Louisville wholesale houses. The Cecil of the firm was Granville Cecil who moved to Boyle County and amassed a fortune. The Kendrick was William, affectionately known as "Uncle Billy," who died in Wayne leaving a vast landed estate.

Page 175

In the 60's and 70's, Monticello was a village of 300 inhabitants. There were more families of distinction in proportion to population than any other town in the state. These families produced men of exceptional qualities. In addition to the numerous descendants of Joshua Jones, that fine old pioneer, the Cecil, Kendrick, Phillips, Saufley, Chrisman, Buster, Cullom, Van Winkle, Tuttle, Stone, Huffaker, Ingram, Cooper, and other families already named, produced some distinguished men. Here was no crude frontier life, but an urbanity surprising to outsiders.

Page 184

Just after the Civil War, a branch of the Commercial Bank of Kentucky was organized at Monticello through the efforts of William Kendrick. It was superseded by the National Bank of Monticello with M. S. Wilhite cashier. This continued from 1872 to 1877. After this, Mr. Kendrick operated a private bank for a short time.

TAKEN FROM--A HISTORY OF WAYNE COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Page 81

The first congregation of the Christian Church was organized in Wayne County, in October, 1831.

The first building was a log house on the hill where the old Buster burying ground remains. The charter members were:

James Jones	Dr. Jno. S. Frisbie, Jr.
Frank Coffey	John L. Sallee
Micajah Phillips	W. J. Kendrick
General Joshua Buster	Mrs. Juan Hall
Dr. Jno. S. Frisbie, Sr.	Peter Marshall

Page 98
Mrs. Mary Cecil Cantrill
Theobald Place
George Town, Kentucky

Dear Madam:

I must inform you that I have just arrived home from the old historic town of Greensburg and find your letter of November the 14th enclosing a check for two dollars for the "Hayden letter." I am sorry to part with such relics as old letters, yet as Mr. Hayden was your Grandfather I feel sure you will keep it in a safe place.

Some years ago, I was in Mount Sterling and found an old letter written by Joshua Buster to Eld. Raccoon John Smith describing his visit to Danville in 1837 to hear Alexander Campbell preach, who was at that time making a preaching tour over Kentucky. He preached a sermon in Nicholasville at that period and went on to Danville where he was met by more than five thousand people who heard him preach on the subject of "Christian Union Upon the Bible Alone". Your Grandfather Buster rode on horseback from Monticello to Danville to hear Mr. Campbell and his letter to John Smith speaks of Mr. Campbell as one of the greatest preachers he ever heard.

I have no collections of relics at home. I never married, and travel very often in the interest of the Filson Club. Your Father, Granville Cecil, was born in Montgomery County, In Southwestern Virginia about the year 1807 or 8. Mr. Kendrick was a native of Washington County, Virginia and came to Wayne County about the year 1829. He was a very remarkable man and if his lot had been cast among such a money-getting people as the Yankees, he would have been a millionaire. I knew your father personally. I also knew Mr. Kendrick. I never could tell which was the smartest. Your father was quicker to jump to a conclusion than Kendrick, yet he seldom was wrong in his judgment.

Monticello, when I first visited the place in 1848, had as many remarkable lawyers in it as any town I ever visited. There were some extraordinary men in the little town. Littleton Beard, J. S. Chrisman, Ephraim L. Van Winkle, also John S., were all able men. But these men about the little town attracted my attention in those days more than all the lawyers in the place; Eld Wm. Simpson, Joshua Buster, and Dr. Jonathan Frisbie. I have often thought about these men. Frisbie was born in Connecticut, came to Wayne County in 1819, died 1860, but I have no time to say more. Present my regards to Judge Cantrill.

Sam'l M. Duncan

VII-1. MATILDA KENDRICK — Married — C. M. Jones
Born: Jun 25, 1840
Died: Jun 9, 1864

VII-2. JOHN H. KENDRICK — Married — Ti McGee
Born: Apr 20, 1842 Monticello, Ky. — Born: Mar 28, 1843 Somerset, Ky.
Died: May 27, 1922 Monticello, Ky. — Died: Aug 25, 1929 Monticello, Ky.
Children:

VIII-1. SALEE KENDRICK — Never Married
Born: Aug 7, 1878
Died: Jul 3, 1929 Monticello, Ky. — School Teacher

VIII-2. JOHN C. KENDRICK — Married Mar 13, 1910 Russell Co., Ky. — Minnie Vaughn
Born: Nov 8, 1878 Monticello, Ky. — Born: Sep 20, 1880
Died: Apr 25, 1959 — Died: Aug 22, 1938

Children:

IX-A. ELIZABETH KENDRICK — Married 1929 — Marvin Sheppard
Born: Jan 5, 1911 Monticello, Ky. — Born: Aug 13, 1908

Children:

X-1. Dorcus Sheppard — Married — Armstrong Ward Golson Lendval Upchurch

XI-a. Tommie Ward Golson
Born: Jan 30, 1948
Died: Feb 3, 1954

XI-b. Billy Golson — Married " — Lynn Rieman Pearl Whan
Born: Aug 21, 1949
Died: Sep 14, 1969

Children:

XII-b-1. Ronda Golson
Born: Jun 28, 1968

XII-b-2. Sandra Golson
Born: Apr 1, 1969

XI-c. Pamela Lynn Upchurch
Born: Apr 23, 1954

XI-d. Michael Glen Upchurch
Born: Oct 26, 1956

XI-e. Johnica Beth Upchurch
Born: Nov 12, 1958

XI-f. Jetta Vaughn Upchurch
Born: Jan 22, 1963

IX-B. JOHN SALLEE KENDRICK

IX-C. MILDRED HAZEL KENDRICK
Born: Feb 16, 1922
Died: 1925

VIII-3. TOM Kendrick — Married — McKechnie
Born: 1880

Children:

IX-A. ROBERT KENDRICK

Children:

X-1. Glenda Kendrick

X-2. Sue Kendrick

X-3. Dwight Kendrick

IX-B. HARRY KENDRICK — Married — Alma Coffey
Born: Aug 30, 1910

IX-C. MARY LEE KENDRICK

Born: Jan 10, 1913

IX-D. RANKIN KENDRICK
Born: May 15, 1915

IX-E. CAMPBELL KENDRICK
Born: Aug 15, 1917

IX-F. IDA FRANCES KENDRICK
Born: Dec 8, 1919

VIII-4. JESSE KENDRICK — Married Jan 23, 1916 — Essie Vaughn
Born: Mar 6, 1882 — Born: 1884
Died: Jun 19, 1960 — Died: Jul 1, 1967

No Children

VIII-5.	JIM KENDRICK Born: Jun 15, 1870 Died: Sep 22, 1931	Married	1st	Lou Mounce Died: 1908
			2nd	Eva Troxell Born: Dec 6, 1884
	Children: 1st Wife			
IX-A.	Claude Kendrick Born: Oct 10, 1900	Married		Gertrude Koger Born: Jan 27, 1896 Died: May 11, 1948
X-1.	Perk Kendrick Born: Dec 25, 1919 Monticello, Ky. Died: Nov 26, 1964	Married		Ethel Chriswell
	Children:			
XI-a.	Anna Ruth Kendrick			
XI-b.	Mary Sue Kendrick			
XI-c.	Rosa May Kendrick			
XI-d.	Linda Kendrick			
XI-e.	Gary Kendrick			
XI-f.	Larry Kendrick			
X-2.	FRED KENDRICK Born: Apr 23, 1921 Died: Oct 1957	Married		Hazel Catron
	Children:			
XI-a.	Cecil Kendrick			
XI-b.	Mikel Kendrick			
XI-c.	Carolyn Kendrick			
XI-d.	Connie Kendrick			
X-3.	Louise Kendrick Born: Jul 27, 1923	Married Jul 8, 1944		Fred Parmelee Born: Jan 29, 1921
	Children:			
XI-a.	Robert Parmelee			

XI-b. Billy Parmelee

XI-c. Deborah Parmelee

X-4. Cecil Kendrick
Born: Mar 1, 1925
Died: Oct 1944 Killed In Action - Pacific Island - WW II

X-5. Ray Kendrick
Born: Jun 15, 1928

X-6. Claude Kendrick, Jr. Born: Jun 15, 1928	Married Nov 22, 1950 Monticello, Ky.	Ruth Polson Born: Apr 23, 1932

XI-a. Gary Kendrick

XI-b. Steven Kendrick

XI-c. Vickie Kendrick

X-7. Effie Kendrick Born: Dec 1, 1931	Married Oct 18, 1952 Cane Valley, Ky.	Sanford Samuell Born: May 17, 1932

Children:

XI-a. Sandra Samuell

XI-b. Michael Samuell

XI-c. Janet Samuell

X-8. Grace Kendrick Born: Nov 2, 1937 Died: May 31, 1968	Married	Willard Morrow

Children:

XI-a. James Morrow

XI-b. Karen Morrow

XI-c. Donna Morrow

IX-B. BUD KENDRICK
Born: Jan 15, 1900
Died: Jul 4, 1941

IX-C. PATE KENDRICK
Born: May 5, 1904
Died: Jul 12, 1944

IX-D. IDA KENDRICK	Married	Herbert Hoover Indianapolis, Ind.

Children: 2d Wife

IX-E. JESSE KENDRICK
Born: Sep 15, 1915
Died: Sep 1, 1967

IX-F. DOVIE KENDRICK — Married — Ed Everetts
Born: Nov 21, 1917 — Detroit

Children:

X-1. Bogie Everetts

IX-G. EULA KENDRICK — Married — Bill Burnett
Born: Feb 7, 1927 — Detroit

IX-H. JAMES CANTRELL KENDRICK — Married — Eunice
Born: Sep 2, 1923 — Whitesburg, Ky.

Children:

X-1. James Kendrick

VIII-6. WILLIAM KENDRICK — Married — Lizzie Sloan
Born: Sep 18, 1867 Monticello, Ky. — Born: Jun 26, 1867 Monticello, Ky.
Died: May 21, 1946 Monticello, Ky. — Died: Mar 15, 1959

IX-A. FRANK KENDRICK
Born: Mar 9, 1906

Children:

X-1. Gertrude Kindrick

X-2. Frank Kendrick

X-3. Billy Kendrick

X-4. Thresia Ann Kendrick

X-5. Linda Kendrick

IX-B. JESSIE KENDRICK — Married — Marshall Dodson

Children:

X-1. Anne Lee Dodson

X-2. Elizabeth Dodson

IX-C.	HULON KENDRICK	Married	Pearl York
	Children:		
X-1.	Robert Kendrick		
X-2.	Stanley Kendrick		
IX-D.	MONTIE KENDRICK	Married	Ida Jane Denney
	Children:		
X-1.	Caroline Kendrick		
X-2.	Janet Kendrick	Married	Raymond Karen
X-3.	Betty Jane Kendrick	Married	Robert Arnold
X-4.	Delores Kendrick	Married	Norbert DeComelles
X-5.	Harold Kendrick		
X-6.	Waldo Kendrick		
X-7.	Montie Kendrick, Jr.		
X-8.	Jack W. Kendrick		
X-9.	William Kendrick		
X-10.	Teddy M. Kendrick		
X-11.	Milton T. Kendrick		
IX-E.	ROE KENDRICK		
	Children:		
X-1.	Charlotte Kendrick		
X-2.	Effie Laura Kendrick		
X-3.	Betty Kendrick		
X-4.	Bill Kendrick		
X-5.	Roe Kendrick		
IX-F.	EFFIE KENDRICK	Married	Avery Humble

VII-3.	JOSHUA B. KINDRICK Born: 5 Mar 1846 Monticello, Ky.	Married	Mary Saunders Born: 20 Sep 1842 Pulaski Co., Ky.
	Children:		
VIII-1.	Eula Kindrick	Married	Johnny Oatts
	Children:		
IX-A.	Mary Etta Oats	Married	Bob Geiger
	Children:		
X-1.	Eula Geiger	Married	Beckham Twyford
	Children:		
XI-a.	Jean Twyford	Married	Steve Staples
IX-B.	Cosby Oatts Born: Montciello, Ky.	Married Oklahoma	
	Children: 4 sons		
VIII-2.	SALLEE KINDRICK	Married	Obie Coffey
	Children:		
IX-A.	Betty Coffey	Married	Jim Sallee
IX-B.	Mayme Coffey	Married	Cleo Sandusky
	Children:		
X-1.	Fred Sandusky		
X-2.	Elizabeth Sandusky		
X-3.	Katherine Sandusky		
X-4.	Harry Sandusky.		
VIII-3.	WILLIAM WOODWARD KINDRICK Born: Mar 15, 1872 Died: Aug 10, 1937 Monticello, Ky.	Married Dec 25, 1913 Wilmore, Ky.	Sallie Berry (No Children) Born: Apr 4, 1872 Lilliam Virginia Curd Born: Dec 20, 1888 Wilmore, Ky.

Children:

IX-A. Virginia Kindrick
Born: Jul 1, 1915
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Jul 10, 1937
Stearns, Ky.

David Pierce Rankin

Residence: 905 S. 8th Street
Springfield, Ill.

Children:

X-1. Carolyn Rankin
Born: Feb 15, 1941
Owensboro, Ky.

Married

Gabriel C. Hanson, Jr.

Residence: 406 College Place
Decatur, Ga.

Children:

XI-a. Elinor Hanson

IX-B. William Woodward Kindrick, Jr
Born: Aug 25, 1917
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Oct 4, 1941
Stearns, Ky.

Mary Helen Storie

Residence: 604 Maple Street
Danville, Ky.

Children:

X-1. Marilyn Kindrick
Born: 1943

Married
Mar 1969

Peter Julius

IX-C. Katherine Kindrick
Born: Feb 2, 1919
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Mar 12, 1938
Monticello, Ky.

David Henry Bassett
Born: May 3, 1914
Monticello, Ky.

Residence: 129 1/2 E. Columbia
Monticello, Ky.

Children:

X-1. Billie Bassett
Born: Oct 20, 1941
Lexington, Ky.

Married
Aug 5, 1961
Married
Mar 1969
Honolulu, Ha.

Harry Ledbetter
Divorced
James K. Kekeeva

Residence: 2438 Kuhio Street.
Honolulu, Ha.

X-2. David Henry Bassett, Jr.
Born: Dec 15, 1947
Somerset, Ky.

Married
Aug 16, 1968
Ft. Payne, Alabama

Carol Ann Jasper

IX-D. ELOISE KINDRICK
Born: May 18, 1920
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Jun 9, 1962
Lexington, Ky.

William Wallace Carr

Residence: 1258 Kastle Road
Lexington, Ky.

IX-E. JAMES ROUGH KINDRICK
Born: Oct 10, 1921
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Apr 21, 1944
Flushing, N. Y.

Julia Marie Clark
Born: 27 May 1924
New York, N. Y.

Residence: 337 Garber Drive
Tipp City, Ohio 45371

Children:

X-1. James Kindrick
Born: 30 Oct 1947

X-2. John Kindrick
Born: 18 Jul 1949
Princeton, Ind.

X-3. Jan Kindrick
Born: 20 Jun 1953
Mt. Carmel, Ill.

VIII-4. KATHRINE KINKEAD KINDRICK
Born: Dec 12, 1884
Monticello, Ky.

Married
May 5, 1905

John Cornelius Phillips
Born: Jul 14, 1877
Died: Aug 28, 1949

IX-A. SARA AUGUSTA PHILLIPS
Born: Feb 5, 1906
Monticello, Ky.
Died: May 5, 1952

Married
1929

William Steven Miller

Children:

X-1. William Steven Miller, Jr.
Born: Feb 24, 1930

Married

Ellen Ann

Children:

XI.a. William Steven Miller III
Born: 1953

XI-b. Frederick Lee Miller
Born: Mar 10, 1955

XI-c. Suzanne Kathrine Miller
Born: Dec 12, 1958

X-2. Jacqueline Phillips Miller
Born: Mar 31

Married

Kenneth Clayton Koons

Children:

XI-a. Kenneth Clayton Koons, Jr.
Born: Nov 20, 1957

XI-b. Kathleen Carol Koons
Born: Jul 30, 1960
Died: Sept 1960

IX-B. JAMES KINDRICK PHILLIPS — Married Jun 28, 1932 — Willie Tom Flowers
Born: Jun 1, 1908 Monticello, Ky. — Born: Mar 14, 1914

Children:

X-1. Betty Bruce Phillips — Married Aug 28, 1954 — Albert Andre Dusing
Born: Sep 23, 1933 Monticello, Ky. — Born: Jan 28, 1933

Children:

XI-a. Patricia Ann Dusing
Born: Sep 25, 1955

XI-b. Roger Phillip Dusing
Born: Nov 16, 1958

X-2. Kathrine Ann Phillips — Married Feb 17, 1961 — Hallice Frank Upchurch.
Born: Aug 27, 1937 Monticello, Ky. — Born: Feb 15,

Children:

XI-a. Hallice Frank Upchurch, Jr.
Born: Dec 31, 1961

XI-b. Holly Ann Upchurch
Born: Aug 8, 1963

X-3. James Kindrick Phillips, Jr.
Born: Aug 12, 1947
Monticello, Ky.

IX-C. MILDRED AUSTIN PHILLIPS — Married — Charles Eugene O'Daniel
Born: Mar 17, 1911

Children:

X-1. Jean Phillips O'Daniel — Married Jun 8, 1956 — Edward Charles Statton
Born:
Died: Feb 7, 1959

Children:

XI-a. Suzanne Jean Statton
Born: Aug 8, 1957

IX-D. JOHN CORNELIUS PHILLIPS, JR. Married Martha Collett West
Born: Jul 31, 1913 Jun 10, 1940 Born: Apr 23, 1917

Children:

X-1. John Cornelius Phillips III
Born: 25 Nov 1942

X-2. William Henry Phillips Married Misha Williams
Born: Jul 21, 1945

X-3. Joe West Phillips
Born: Nov 12, 1950

X-4. Ben Corder Phillips
Born: Oct 10, 1959

IX-E. BRUCE HARDIN PHILLIPS Married Margaret W. Chastain
Born: Sep 11, 1915 Jan 25, 1945 Born: Jul 20, 1922

Children:

X-1. Bruce Hardin Phillips, Jr.
Born: Jan 29, 1946

X-2. Jane Judson Phillips
Born: Nov 27, 1949

X-3. Van Fossen Phillips
Born: Mar 12, 1952

IX-F. Capt Frank Saunders Phillips Married Gladys Ziegler
Born: Dec 15, 1919 May 22, 1943
Monticello, Ky.
Died: Mar 20, 1944 (Killed in Action - France)

Children:

X-1. Frank Saunders Phillips, Jr.
Born: May 3, 1944
Philadelphia, Pa.

VII-4. WILLIAM KENDRICK Never Married
Born: Nov 5, 1845
Died: Sep 18, 1846

VII-5. SARAH KENDRICK Never Married
Born: Mar 8, 1847
Died: Feb 8, 1860

VII-6. Julia Kindrick born 1839 died in childhood

VII-7.	ANNIE C. KINDRICK Born: Dec 25, 1852 Died: Oct 18, 1948 Monticello, Ky.	Married Feb 10, 1875	Robert Minden Chesney Born: Oct 20, 1847 Died: May 19, 1919 Monticello, Ky.
	Children:		
VIII-1.	ROBERT MILTON CHESNEY Born: Oct 9, 1875 Died: Oct 9, 1933 Shamrock, Okla.	Married Sep 17, 1907	Emma Woolridge
	Children:		
IX-A.	Robert Joseph Chesney Born: Jul 8, 1908	Married	Edna
	Children:		
X-1.	Robert Chesney		
X-2.	Carol Chesney		
IX-B.	James Edward Chesney Born: Dec 8, 1909	Married	Nell Duncan
	Children:		
X-1.	Anne Chesney		
IX-C.	John Chesney Born: March 1911	Married	Nan
	No children		
IX-D.	Eugene Chesney	Married	Pauline
	No Children		
IX-E.	Ruth Milton Chesney Born: Aug 5, 1915	Married	George Smith
	Children:		
X-1.	George Smith		
X-2.	Nancy Smith		

VIII-2.	WILLIE F. CHESNEY Born: Oct 9, 1875 Died: Jul 13, 1960	Married July 1906	William Isaac Hayden Born: Dec 22, 1861 Died: Oct 4, 1937
	Children:		
IX-A.	Nell Frances Hayden Born: Apr 29, 1909	Married	Walter Spradlin Born: May 1, 1915
	Children:		
X-1.	Ralph Hayden	Married	"Bobby" Bell
	Children:		
XI-a.	Shawnda Hayden		
XI-b.	Jana Hayden		
X-2.	Robert Hayden	Married	Patricia Elam
	Children:		
XI-a.	Robert Allen Hayden		
XI-b.	Pamela Hayden		
VIII-3.	JAMES MARSHALL CHESNEY Born: Nov 16, 1877 Died: Aug 5, 1888		
VIII-4.	HARRIET THOMPSON CHESNEY Born: Aug 18, 1879 Died: Jan 13, 1963 Monticello, Ky.	Never Married	
VIII-5.	KATE CHESNEY Born: Feb 1, 1881 Died: Jan 13, 1955 Monticello, Ky.	Married Jul 1900	Granville T. Rogers Born: Apr 8, 1873 Died: Nov 2, 1949 Monticello, Ky.
	Children:		
IX-A.	William Robert Rogers Born: May 26, 1901 Died: Nov 21, 1928	Never Married	
IX-B.	Harriet Loretta Rogers Born: Oct 31, 1905	Never Married	

VIII-6. JULIE CHESNEY
Born: Dec 1, 1882
Died: Dec 4, 1882

VIII-7. EDWARD R. CHESNEY — Never Married
Born: Jan 29, 1884
Died: Oct 9, 1905

VIII-8. ABBIE LETTIE CHESNEY
Born: Jul 29, 1886
Died: Aug 7, 1888

VIII-9. JOSHUA KINDRICK CHESNEY
Born: Jan 28, 1888
Died: Apr 5, 1951
Somerset, Ky.

Married
Jan 5, 1915
Monticello, Ky.

Flora G. Ramsey
Born: Jun 28, 1887
Died: Oct 15, 1947
Monticello, Ky.

Children:

IX-A. CICERO KINDRICK CHESNEY
Born: Dec 8, 1916
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Dec 7, 1935
Monticello, Ky.

Mildred L. Shearer
Born: Dec 6, 1915

Children:

X-1. Flora Lee Chesney
Born: June 23, 1937
Died: June 25, 1937
Louisville,Ky.

X-2. Robert Arnold Chesney
Born: Jul 24, 1938

Married
Aug 25, 1967
Nashville, Tenn.

Judy Ann Norman
Born: Jun 3, 1941

Children:

XI-a. Paul Andrew Chesney
Born: Sep 23, 1968

X-3. William Eugene Chesney
Born: Jun 27, 1941

Married
Aug 24, 1960
Monticello, Ky.

Lela Perdue
Born: March 1941

Children:

XI-a. Gregory Gene Chesney
Born: Jul 31, 1961
Monticello, Ky.

XI-b. Penny D. Chesney
Born: Dec 19, 1964
New Castle, Ind.

XI-c. Pansey D. Chesney
Born: Dec 19, 1964
New Castle, Ind.

X-4. James Bertram Chesney
Born: Aug 23, 1943
Died: Oct 4, 1943

X-5. Lewis Barton Chesney
Born: Jul 20, 1944

X-6. David Lynn Chesney
Born: Mar 13, 1946
Children:

Married
Jul 7, 1968

Elizabeth Sherril Rice
Born: Oct 17, 1946
Caldwell Co., N. Carolin

XI-a. Gene Kindrick Chesney
Born: Mar 17, 1970

IX-B. JESS BARTON CHESNEY
Born: Mar 27, 1919
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Feb 5, 1946
Covington, Ky.

Lucille Sidwell
Born: Aug 13, 1925

Children:

X-1. Ray Barton Chesney
Born: Nov 30, 1946

Married
Feb 18, 1967
Byrdtown, Tenn.

Betty Rains
Born: Jun 10, 1946

XI-a. Vachelle Lynn Chesney
Born: Oct 8, 1967

XI-b. Ray Barton Chesney, Jr.
Born: Dec 1, 1970

X-2. Cheryl Lee Chesney
Born: Jan 10, 1949

Married
Aug 23, 1969
Monticello, Ky.

Robert L. Chambless, Jr.

X-3. Mary Allison Chesney
Born: Oct 19, 1951

IX-C. JAMES MILTON CHESNEY
Born: Nov 18, 1921
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Nov 1, 1942
Frazer, Ky.

Lena Roberts
Born: Nov 5, 1921

Children:

X-1. Ronald Milton Chesney
Born & Died: Oct 5, 1946
Lesington, Ky.

X-2. Marilyn Sue Chesney
Born: Apr 20, 1948

X-3. Thomas Kindrick Chesney
Born: Apr 4, 1951

IX-D. ANNA RUTH CHESNEY
Born: Sep 27, 1925
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Jun 3, 1950
Monticello, Ky.

James H. Slater
Born: Aug 26, 1926

Children:

X-1. Ann Lee Slater
Born: Apr 25, 1953

Married
Sep 18, 1969
Byrdstown, Tenn.

Gary Lee Anderson
Born: Jun 5, 1952

Children:

XI-a. Kimberly Ann Anderson
Born: Sep 10, 1970

X-2. David Wayne Slater
Born: Apr 28, 1959

IX-E. MARY FRANCES CHESNEY
Born: Nov 18, 1929
Monticello, Ky.

Married
Jan 1, 1951
Monticello, Ky.

William J. Taylor
Born: Oct 28, 1927

Children:

X-1. Charles Richard Taylor
Born: Aug 29, 1956

X-2. Martha Ruth Taylor
Born: Jan 10, 1959

VIII-10. JESS S. CHESNEY
Apr 1, 1890-Born
Died: Sep 1955
Bakersfield, Calif.

Married
Jul 10, 1914

Ethel M. Sinclair

Children:

IX-A. Evelyn Chesney
Born: June 19, 1915

Children:

X-1. Beverly

X-2. Ronald

IX-B. Robert Loring Chesney
Born: May 21, 1921

IX-C. Rodney Gail Chesney
Born: Dec 24, 1923

IX-D. "Buster" Chesney
Born: 1931
Died: Jan 1935

VIII-11.	PEGGY HUFFAKER CHESNEY Born: Oct 8, 1893	Married Oct 27, 1928	A. J. McDowell Born: Feb 4, 1874 Died: Nov 29, 1933
VIII-12.	EMERINE H. CHESNEY Born: Jan 30, 1898 Monticello, Ky.	Married Sep 12, 1920	Wm Lillard Simpson Ramsey Born: Jun 4, 1900 Eadsville, Ky. Died: Apr 8, 1868 Midland, Ohio

Children:

IX-A.	William Mindon Ramsey Born: Jun 26, 1921 Belle Point, Ky.	Married	Thelma Whitham Born: Oct 7, 1920 Mason, Ohio

Children:

X-1.	Barbara Ann Ramsey Jun 9, 1944 Jackson, Mississippi	Married Jun 1964	Howard Bradley Bush Born: Hamilton, Ohio

Children:

XI-a. Howard Bradley Bush
Born: Mar 22, 1966
Hamilton, Ohio

XI-b. Brenda Marie Bush
Born: Sep 6, 1969
Hamilton, Ohio

X-2. William Eugene Bush
Born: Oct 3, 1947
Batavia, Ohio

X-3. Michael Wayne Bush
Born: Mar 17, 1956
Hamilton, Ohio

IX-B. Anna Sue Ramsey — Married — Joseph Rhenalda Herring
Feb 17, 1926 — Jul 15, 1946 — Born: Aug 21, 1921
Lebanon, Ohio — Moultrie, Georgia

Children:

X-1. Diana Herring
Born: Sep 7, 1947
Delmar, Maryland
Died: Same day

X-2. Nancy Lynn Herring
Born: Feb 14, 1958
Bradenton, Fla.

IX-C. Roy Kenneth Ramsey — Married — Dorothy Mae Blanton
Oct 23, 1927 — Born: Jan 14, 1932
Monticello, Kentucky — Richmond, Ky.

Children:

X-1. Rebecca Sue Ramsey
Born: Feb 18, 1952
Freburg, Illinois

X-2. Bonnie Ruth Ramsey
Born: Mar 10, 1953
Owensville, Ohio

IX-D. Donald Eugene Ramsey — Married — Virginia Ann Ausman
Born: Sep 1, 1933 — Nov 2, 1932
Lebanon, Ohio — Williamsburg, Ohio

Children:

X-1. Marilyn Ann Ramsey
Born: Jul 6, 1952
Clarksbille, Ohio

X-2. Donald Eugene Ramsey, Jr.
Born: Jun 26, 1953
Clarksville, Ohio

X-3. Sandra Grace Ramsey
Born: Oct 25, 1955
Blanchester, Ohio

X-4. Jeffery Allan Ramsey
Born: Mar 19, 1958
Blanchester, Ohio

X-5. Charles William Ramsey
Born: Feb 7, 1962
Blanchester, Ohio

X-6. William Lillard Ramsey II
Born: Oct 20, 1968
Blanchester, Ohio

VII-8.	WILLIAM J. KENDRICK, JR. Born: 13 Aug 1855 Died: May 9, 1937 Monticello, Ky.	Married	1st	Nannie Bartleson Born: Jun 10, 1861 Died: Oct 20, 1897
		Married	2nd	Laura Sloan Born: Jan 5, 1863 Died: Aug 30, 1939 No Children
	Children:			
VIII-1.	HANNAH KATE KENDRICK Born: Aug 9, 1883 Died: Mar 30, 1965	Never Married		
VIII-2.	CHARLIE E. KENDRICK Born: Jan 23, 1885	Never Married		
VIII-3.	ABBIE KENDRICK Born: Aug 13, 1888 Died: Sep 29, 1964	Never Married		
VIII-4.	EMMA L. KENDRICK Born: Feb 18, 1896 Died: Jan 17, 1897			
VII-9.	KATE KENDRICK Born: Aug 13, 1855 Died: 1933	Married		Marshall Wilhite Born: Oct 14, 1847 Died: 1928
	Children:			
VIII-1.	ABBIE WILHITE Born: Children:	Married		Perry Ingram
IX-A.	RAYMOND WILHITE INGRAM Born: Died: 1926 Danville, Ky.	Married		Loraine Conbest Danville, Ky.
IX-B.	GUY C. INGRAM Born: Monticello, Ky	Married		Elizabeth Ashlock Born: Elizabethtown, Ky.
	Children:			
X-1.	Guy C. Ingram, Jr. Born: Danville, Ky			
IX-C.	Kathryn Ingram Born: Monticello, Ky	Married		Donald Butler Born: Danville, Ky.
	Children:			

X-1. Martha Louise Butler — Married — Nelson Rodes, Jr.
Born: Danville, Ky. — Born: Danville, Ky.

VIII-2. B. ROBERT WILHITE — Married — Mayme Stone
Born: Oct 2, 1884 — Born: Sep 2, 1884
Died: Dec 12, 1954 Monticello, Ky. — Died: Sep 19, 1962 Monticello, Ky.

Children:

IX-1. ROBERT BRADLEY WILHITE — Never Married
Born: Nov 7, 1911 Monticello, Ky. — Resides in Louisville, Ky.

IX-2. ELIZABETH WILHITE — Never Married
Born: Monticello, Ky. — Resides in Lexington, Ky.

IX-3. JACK HALL WILHITE — Never Married
Born: Mar 14, 1914 — Resides in Monticello, Ky.

IX-4. FRANK SHELLY WILHITE — Never Married
Born: Apr 11, 1922 — Resides in Monticello, Ky.

VIII-3. C. LENA WILHITE — Married — Frank Raymond Harrison
Born: 3 Oct 1871

Children:

IX-A. JEAN HARRISON — Married — Nuckols

Children:

X-1. Jack Nuckols

X-2. Joe Nuckols

VII-10. JULIA KENDRICK — Married — John B. Crawford
SEE: Pages 103 thru 126

VII-11. JAMES EDWARD KENDRICK — Married — Ethel Ingram
Born: Feb 23, 1861 — Born: Nov 13, 1861 Cumberland Co., Ky.
Died: Sep 26, 1943 — Died: Jul 16, 1949

Children:

VIII-1. EVELYN KENDRICK — Married — George E. Bacher

Children:

IX-A.	HELEN BACHER	Married	M. L. Banta
IX-B.	STEVE VAN GORDON BACHER		
IX-C.	DAVID WATKINS BACHER		
VIII-2.	MAY KENDRICK	Married	William Geary
	Children:		
IX-A.	Jane Allen Geary		
VIII-3.	LELIA KENDRICK	Married	Nimrod Buster
	Children:		
IX-A.	JAMES BUSTER		
IX-B.	NIMROD BUSTER, JR.		
VIII-4.	PERK KENDRICK Born: Nov 10, 1895 Died: Nov 11, 1966 Monticello, Ky.	Married Jun 15, 1926 Terre Haute, Ind.	Lillian West Born: Aug 27, 1904 Monticello, Ky.
	Children:		
IX-A.	JACK KENDRICK Born: Apr 28, 1928 Lexington, Ky.	Married Monticello, Ky	Fay Clines
	Children:		
X-1.	Gina Lillian Kendrick Born: Apr 18, 1955 Monticello, Ky		
IX-B.	DOUGLAS KENDRICK Born: Aug 13, 1932 Monticello, Ky.	Married	Irma Jean Worley
VIII-5.	ALLAN KENDRICK Born: Died: 1915		

Genealogy of the Branch of the Brent Family Known as the "Lancaster Brents".

Hugh Brent, 1st. of Lancaster Co., Va. Certificate granted to him February 6, 1654, for 250 acres of land in said county for importation of himself and four other persons into the colony. Together with Eppy Bouison, he patented 400 acres on Fleet's Bay in that county, November 24, 1657. The following patents are also of record:

(1) To Hugh Brent, 200 acres, March 18, 1662, on Fleet's Bay, Lancaster Co. (2) To same, 100 acres, July 10, 1663, at mouth of Rappahannock River on Fleet's Bay. (3) To same and Toby Horton, 200 acres, September 8, 1662 in Lancaster Co., makes a deed with his wife, Katherine, to land in said county July 20, 1685. Will dated January 18, 1671, --probate of will granted to his son, Hugh Brent and daughters, Joanna, Elizabeth, and Martha Brent: and to Thos. Haynes and Fortunatu Sydnor power is given with regard to management of said children, (The maiden name of Katherine Brent is not known).

Hugh Brent, 2nd. of Lancaster Co., Va. There was a bond executed to this Hugh by his father February 12, 1704. He himself executed a deed to his daughter, Mary Brent, September 12, 1710. And the inventory of his estate is recorded Oct 25, 1713, he evidently having died intestate (?). After his death, his son Hugh, who is described as the "son and heir of Hugh Brent, deceased" executes a deed to Whilliam Brent, a second son of said Hugh Brent, deceased. This was June 8, 1719. The name of his wife does not appear. He was Justice of the Peace in 1706.

Hugh Brent, 3rd. of Lancaster Co., Va. Makes a deed to his children, William, Hugh, John, Katherine, and Elizabeth Brent on September 13, 1726. Name of wife and time of death is not known.

Hugh Brent, 4th. of Lancaster Co., Va. conveys land to his son, James Brent, and Catherine Brent, wife of said James, and their children November 8, 1739. His will dated October 26, 1748, probated May 11, 1750 is of record in Lancaster Co. In it he mentions sons, James and William, grandaughter, Mary, the daughter of deceased son William, son Hugh, Nicholas, Maurice, Richard, George, and Annie; wife Elizabeth. There was a division of the estate among the widow and children in August 1755. This Hugh was sheriff of Lancaster in 1743.

James Brent. of Lancaster Co., Va. Will dated April 19th and probated May 11, 1750. (His Father's will above mentioned was dated before the death of James, but both were probated the same day. Both may have been killed at the same time.) On July 26, 1727, James took out a license to wed Catherine Newton. (This name has been written Martin, but from the family names Newton seems to be correct.) She died in 1760-61. Her will is dated September 6, 1760; probated February 20, 1761. In it she mentions her son, Hugh, Mr. Anthony Kirk and my daughter, "Sarah", his wife, Mr. Wm. Stamps, and my daughter, "Elenor",

his wife, daughter Behsathland, Mr. Jno. Curd and my daughter, "Lucy", his wife; and sons, John, Willoughby, and Stockley (Stackley) Brent. Her friends, Baldwin Smith and Stockley Towhc, are named as executors. (Note James Brent in his will did not mention his children by name, but did mention wife "Catherine and children").

Lucy Brent — of Lancaster Co., Va. Was licensed to marry John Curd, April 7, 1758.

Daniel Curd — Born October 14, 1774 in Albermale Co., Va. Removed with parents, John and Lucy Brent Curd, to Kentucky before it became a state. They settled on the Kentucky River at the mouth of Dick's River (now in Garrard Co.). He finally located in Barren Co., Ky. He was a surveyor. Married Fanny S. Trigg, who was born January 28, 1785. Their children were Haiden, Brent, Price, Daniel, Patty, Lucy, Eliza, and Mary.

Haiden	married	_ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _	Edmunds.
Brent	"	Helen Chaplin. -	Daughter Elizabeth married John Crawford
Price	"	Letitia Mosby.	
Daniel	"	Maria Stark.	
Patty	"	Schuyler Murrell.	
Lucy	"	Woodford Martin.	
Eliza	"	John Snoddy, Daughter Lucy Married Joseph Altsheler.	
Mary	"	Frank Dickey.	

Hugh Brent was from this county of Kent, in England, where part of the family was long settled. As far back as the reign of Edward IV, there was a Hugh Brent living there, who founded a belfry in the church at Charning, and whose arms were engraved in stone on the outside of the belfry with the badge of Edward. "From the time of Henry VI., the family Brent, being branched out of the ancient stock of Brent in Somersetshire (of which hourse Sir Robert de Brent was a baron of the Parliament in the time of Edward I), flourished as the prime name of this parish until Thomas Brent, the last make of the line, did remove to Willisborough, where he died issueless" (Weavers "Funeral Inscriptions").

The coat of arms to which we are entitled and which was used by the family of Kent is the same as the one carved in the stone belfry in the reign of the Fourth Edward, and was also used by the older branch of Somerset.

(Each step in the chain is verified by references to original deeds, wills, land patents, etc. These (except the patents which are at Richmond, Va.) are all on record at Lancaster C.H.)., in Lancaster Co., Va. and Glasgow, Barren Co., Kentucky.

John Brent Curd Born Dec 27, 1806 in Glasgow (Barren Co.) Kentucky, died 1 January 1897 in Somerset (Pulaski Co.), Kentucky, married Helen Chaplin, daughter of William Chaplin and Elizabeth Perkins Chaplin.

Elizabeth Curd Born 19 Oct 1831, died 31 Oct 1915, married on 30 May 1848, to John Crawford, born June 1824, died 11 Sep 1861 in Somerset (Pulaski Co.), Kentucky.

John Brent Crawford born 25 Jul 1852 in Somerset, Ky., and died 22 Dec 1924, married on 7 Feb 1878 to Julia Kindrick, born 22 March 1858, and died 17 Aug 1942 in Monticello, Kentucky.

John Whinery Crawford born 3 Feb 1884, Monticello, Ky., died 11 June 1957, married on 18 May 1916 in Somerset, Ky., to Mary Kathrine Dugan, born 15 May 1893, Louisville, Ky., died 3 June 1970, Marrero, Louisiana, Buried Monticello, Ky.

(1st) Richard Perkins, Born in Berkshire Co., England, in 1540, and whose Wife was Lady Merwin, is the first of our Ancestors of whom we have any authentic historical account..

(2nd) Aden Perkins, (son of Richard), Born in 1563 was the Father of Richard; John; Robert; and Martin.

(3rd) Richard the Second (son of Aden), forn in 1585, was the Father of -

(4th) Nicholas (the first) born in 1610, and who came to America in 1635, and settled in Henrice Co., Va., was the father of -

(5th) Nicholas (the second), born in Henrice Co., Va. in 1640, and who mentions the following children in his will, dated June 13th, 1711. Phil; Nicholas; Richard; Abram; Constantine; Sarah; Elizabeth; and Mary.

(6th) Richard (son of Nicholas the 2nd) Born in 1663, was the Father of -

(7th) Constantine, Born in 1687, Mentions his sons Stephen & Joseph in his will.

(8th) Stephen (son of Constantine) Born in 1710, and whose Wife was Mary Hughes (daughter of Benjamin Hughes), Mentions the following children in his will, dated September 20th, 1771: Joseph who married Elizabeth Price; Benjamin H. Married Mary Curd; Stephen married Sallie Bowls; Elizabeth married Stephen Jiles Letcher; and Hannah.

(9th) Benjamin Hughes Perkins, 2nd son of Stephen Persins, Born in 1736, married Mary Curd, daughter of Captain Edmund Curd, in 1762. Came to Kentucky, with a party of Surveyers in 1774. Located a body of land on the waters of the Dix River, in what is now Garrard Co., Ky. On his return to Va., the Revolutionary War had broken out, in which he enlisted, and was Commissioned as Captain of his Co., by General Warren, on May 19th 1775. At the close of the war in 1785, he came back to Ky. brought some Slaves, and a lot of stock, erected some cabins and cleared some land, on the tract which he located on his first trip to Ky. He then returned to Va., leaving his Slaves in charge of Stephen Curd, a Nephew of his wife. The next spring he brought his family, consisting of Wife, and some eight or ten children, and some other Slaves, and settled on the place where he remained until his death which occured in November 1815.

(10th) This the tenth Generation embraces all the Children of B. H. P. and Mary Curd Perkins, who were ten in Number, as follows. (1st) Sarah married Havilla Crump; (2nd) Mary Married Jas. P. Curd; (3rd) Elizabeth Married William Chaplin; (4th) Fannie married John Bowman; (5th) Nancy Married William Akin; (6th) Benjamin H., married Isabelle Caldwell; (7th) Edmund C. married Sarah Bowman; (8th) Stephen L. married Ann Collins; (9th) Nicholas, and (10th) Joseph, were neither ever married, at least, I have no account of either of them having ever married.

(11th) Helen Chaplin, daughter of William Chaplin and Elizabeth Perkins married John Brent Curd, born 1802, in Glasgow, Kentucky, and died 1 Jan 1857 in Somerset, Kentucky.

(12th) Elizabeth Curd, born 19 October 1831, Somerset, Kentucky, married on 30 May 1849 to John Crawford, born 1824 and died in 1861, in Somerset, Ky.

(13th) John Brent Crawford, born 25 July 1852, died 22 December 1924, was married on 7 February 1878 to Julia Kendrick, born 22 March 1858, died 17 August 1942 at Monticello, Kentucky.

(14th) John Whinery Crawford, born 3 February 1884, died 11 June 1957, married on 18 May 1916 to Mary Kathrine Dugan, born 15 May 1893 in Louisville, Kentucky, and died 3 June 1970 in Marrero, Louisiana, buried in Monticello, Ky.

Nicholas Perkins was the man who captured Aaron Burr, in 1807, upon the charges of having committed Treason., carried him in his gig to Richmond, Va. where he turned him over to the authorities. He was tried but acquitted of the charge.

Joseph Perkins was in the French and Indian War, was captured, confined at Fort Duquesne, would no doubt have been shot, but for a Masonic emblem which he wore. He then enlisted in the war of 1812, was Captain of Artillery, and in the Battle of New Orleans, his shot gave out, but he proceeded to break up his cooking utensils (pots & skillets) into slugs, and used them to good advantage. Some claim that it turned the tide of battle.

After the war of 1812, he came back to Kentucky, but only for a short stay, being of a rambling disposition, soon went West again, and probably located either in western Louisiana, or Texas, and I have no further account of him.

John, Robert, and Martin, soms of Aden of the 2nd generation, came to America in 1630 to 1633. John, the eldest, came in 1630, and settled near Boston, Mass. His brothers, Robert and Martin, came a year or two later and settled in Maryland, and their descendants are now scattered from Portland Maine to the Pacific Ocean. I have a pretty good genealogy of that branch of the family, obtained from David Page Perkins of Portland, Maine, and Nathaniel Perkins of Boston, Mass., but the relationship is so distant that I hardly think it worth mentioning in connection with our branch of the Family.

Benjamin Hughes Perkins, son of Stephen Perkins, born in Va., in 1730, and whose wife was Mary Curd, Daughter of Capt. Edmund Curd, first came to Kentucky in 1774, with a party of Surveyers, located a body of land on the waters of the Dix River, about one mile from its mouth, in what is now Garrard Co., Ky. On his return to Va., the Revolutionary War had broken out, in which he enlisted, and did not return to Kentucky until the close of that war.

In 1785, he came back to Kentucky by way of Cumberland Gap, and brought his slaves, some fifteen in number, also some stock, consisting of horses and cattle, and a young man by the name of Stephen Curd.

On his arrival in Kentucky, he proceeded to erect some cabins, and clear some land, on the place he located in 1774, after which he returned to Va., leaving his slaves and stock in the care of young Curd.

The next Spring, 1786, he brought his Family, consisting of Wife and ten children to Kentucky by way of the Ohio River, landing near where Maysville now is, then across the country to where he left his slaves the Fall before.

Pretty soon after coming to Kentucky, he erected a mill, also a distilery on Dix River, which were probably the first ever erected on Dix Rover, or in the County of Garrard.

His slaves consisted of two Families, Cato, whose wife was named Franky, and Sam, whose wife was named Sophy. Each family, besides the Parents, consisted of five or six children. The descendants of these Negroes are still living in and around Harrodsburg, and Danville, but the descendants of their Master have scattered to the four winds, never again to be assembled until the Judgement Day.

The Young Man, Stephen Curd, who came to Kentucky with Capt Perkins in 1775 married and settled just across Dix River in Mercer Co., raised quite a family, and established a small town, known as Curdsville. Quite a number of Curds still reside in that neighborhood.

The children of B.H. Perkins, were 10 in number, 5 girls and 5 sons, viz.

(1) Mary, Married Jas. P. Curd Moved to Missouri. There lived and died.
(2) Sarah Married Havilla Crump
(3) Betsy married Wm Chaplin Lived and died in Somerset, Ky.
(4) Fannie married John Bowman Lived and died in Mercer County, Ky.
(5) B.H.Perkins married Isabelle Caldwell Lived and died in Danville, Ky.
(6) E. C. Perkins married Sarah Bowman Lived and died in Garrard Co., Ky.
(7) Stephen L. Perkins married Ann Collins Lived and died in Franklin Co., Ky.
(8) Nicholas Perkins - Never Married - Lived in Frankfort, no account of death.
(9) Joseph Perkins - Never Married - No account of death.
(10) Nancy W. married Wm Akin Lived and died in Danville, Ky.

Benjamin Hughes Perkins, died in Nov 1815m and was buried in the garden at his home, where he had lived since he came to Kentucky in 1786.

Mary Curd Perkins, died in 1817 and is buried by the side of her husband.

Benjamin H. Perkins' Will, dated December 11, 1808, is recorded in "Will Book D" on page 261, in Co. Clerk Office, Lancaster, Garrard Co., Ky. and although the Will is dated December 1808, the estate was not administered on until Dec., 1815, which is conclusive evidence that he did not die until just before that time.

The estate of his wife, Mary Curd Perkins, was administered on in December 1817, which is evidence that she outlived him about two years.

EDMUND CURD PERKINS, Son of Benjamin Hughes and Mary Curd Perkins, born in Rockbridge Co., Va., Aug 15, 1773, came to Kentucky with his parents in 1786, was then 13 years old, Married Sarah Bowman, a daughter of Jacob and Sarah Bowman, in Garrard Co., Ky. on December the 9th, 1802. Devoted his entire life to milling and distilling, would take his whisky either in Keel or Flat Boats, to St. Louis, Missouri, where he would dispose of it, and then walk back to Kentucky. Finally lost his life by drowning in Dix River, on March the 28th, 1830

His wife, Sarah Bowman Perkins, was born in South Carolina, Mar 17, 1774, Died in Garrard Co., Ky., Feb 25, 1844.

The children of Edmund & Sarah B. Perkins, were six in number, viz:

MILTON BOWMAN PERKINS, oldest son, born Nov 16, 1803. Married Mary A. Stigall, Apr 11, 1826, who lived but a short time. He then on Jan 8, 1829 married Ann Stigall, a cousin of his first wife, and by whom he had two children, viz., Barthena Jane, and Milton Brent Perkins.

Milton Bowman Perkins lost his life by drowning in Snake River Oregon in 1865. His wife Ann Stigall Perkins, lived all of her life in Somerset, Ky. Died and was buried there.

JOHN STEVEN PERKINS, second son, born July 21, 1805 married Louisa B. Bridgewell, November 31st., 1831. Spent his whole life steamboating on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers and died in Louisville, Ky., Feb 11, 1836. His wife Louisa B. Perkins, died in Palmyra Mo., July 23, 1892. They had but one child, a daughter, Sarah Stevens Perkins, who married William Lee, and she is still living in Palmyra, Mo.

Orpah H. PERKINS, oldest daughter, born Oct 9, 1806, married Williamson Burnside, December 11, 1828, Died Oct 21, 1838. Her husband Williamson Burnside born Nov 22, 1802, died Jan 25, 1873.

They had only two children, vix., Isabelle Hughes Burnside, who married William Dunn, and Joseph Perkins Burnside, who never married.

JOSEPH DOWNING PERKINS, third son, born Apr 13, 1808, married Mary E. Thomas, January 31, 1831. Died May 24, 1872. His wife, Mary E. Perkins, born Jan 25, 1815, died Jun 24, 1890. Both died and are buried in Cottage Grove, Oregon. Their Children, Edmund Pengleton; John Bowman; Hardin Zazon; Sarah Ellen; William Burnside; Joseph Downing; and Pamela C.

PAMELA H. PERKINS, second daughter, born March 10, 1810, married Whitaker H. Campbell, Feb 14, 1828, died May 16, 1888. Her husband, Whitaker H. Campbell, was born July 7, 1805, and died December 29, 1889.

Their children were: Elizabeth, married Hyram Barkley; Orpah married Thomas Vanmeeter; Elias H. Married Ella Robinson; John L; never married; James W. married Sallie Robinson; Benjamin P. married Love Rowell; Hyram B. married Nannie D. Burnside; Louisa B. died in childhood.

HARDIN ZAZON PERKINS, the 4th son and youngest child, born Dec 10, 1811, married Harriet D. Thomas, April 16, 1839, Died Nov 24, 1884.

Harriet D. Perkins, born Feb 22, 1819, died Aug 29, 1883. Their children are: Benjamin Hughes; George Bowman; Mary Dunklin, and Pamela Campbell Perkins.

Hardin E. Perkins, lived all his life and died on a farm within two miles of where he was born, in Garrard Co., Ky.

WORK SHEET

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

(Not to be used as a regular application)

SAMPLE OF
D.A.R. & S.A.R.
INFORMATION

I, Andrew Jackson Crawford, being of the age 45 years, hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Captain John Curd who was born in Goochland Co Virginia on the ____ day of ____, 1726, and died in Garrard Co. Kentucky on the 29 th day of August, 1800 and who assisted in establishing American Independence.

I was born in city of Monticello County of Wayne State of Kentucky on the 12 th day of June, 1926.

Please give all dates in numerals, month first, and all names in full, including wives' maiden names.

		DATE	PLACE AND STATE
(1) I am the son of John Whinery Crawford	born	2/3/1884	Monticello, Kentucky
	died	6/11/1957	Monticello, Kenyucky
and his (1) wife Mary Katherine Dugan	born	5/15/1893	Louisville, Kentucky
	died	6/3/1970	Marrero, Lousiana
	Married	5/18/1916	Somerset, Kentucky
(2) grandson of John brent Crawford	born	7/21/1852	Somerset, Kentucky
	died	12/22/1924	Monticello, Kentucky
and his (1) wife Julia E. Kindrick	born	3/22/1858	Monticello, Kentucky
	died	8/17/1942	Monticello, Kentucky
	Married	2/7/1878	Monticello, Kentucky
(3) great-grandson of John Crawford	born	/6/1824	Rockcastle Co. Ky.
	died	9/11/1861	Somerset, Kentucky
and his (1) wife Elizabeth Curd	born	10/19/1831	Somerset, Kentucky
	died	10/31/1915	Somerset, kentucky
	Married	5/30/1848	
(4) 3 great-grandson of John Brent Curd	born	12/27/1802	Glasgow, Kentucky
	died	/8/1850	Somerset, Kentucky
and his (1) wife Helen Marie Chaplin	born	1806	Warren Co. Kentucky
	died	1896	Somerset, Kentucky
	Married	1827	
(5) 3 great-grandson of Daniel Boone Curd	born	10/14/1773	Albermarle Co., Va.
	died	4/18/1843	BowlingGreen, Ky.
and his (1) wife Fanny S. Trigg	born	1/28/1785	Bedford Co., Va.
	died		BowlingGreen, Ky.
	Married	3/18/1801	Glasgow, Kentucky
(6) 4 great-grandson of Captain John Curd	born	1726	Goochland Co, Va.
	died	8/29/1800	Garrard Co, Ky.
and his (1) wife Lucy Brent	born	1734	Lancaster co, Va.
	died	1819	Garrard Co. Ky.
	Married	7/8/1758	Goochland Co, Va.
(7) 5 great-grandson of	born		
	died		
and his ( ) wife	born		
	died		
	Married		
(8) 6 great-grandson of	born		
	died		
and his ( ) wife	born		
	died		
	Married		

and he, the said Captain John Curd (No. 6) is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Capt. of the Goochland Co Va. m militia

Page 164

Statement of applicant's service, if any, in the armed forces of the United States of America:

Statement of *ancestor's service* in establishing American independence:

Captain John Curd served in the capacity of company commander of the Goochland county milita of Virginia guarding the barracks in Albermarle county Virginia.

SEE PAGE # 176

The following are references to the authorities for the record of my ancestor's service and for the genealogical data contained in this application:

Virginia Auditors Department Account Book #3 dated 1779-1780 page #264.

SEE PAGE # 176

Collins, History Of Kentucky. volume #1 page #542

SEE PAGE # 177

Collins, History Of Kentucky, volume #2, page #514

SEE PAGE # 178

Please list below proofs and references for genealogical line by generations:

S

(1) ~~See pages 166, 167 (marriage & death certificates)~~

(2) See pages 168, 169 &170 (marriage & death certificates)

(3) See p ages 171, 101 & 101B(obituary & 2 Historical accounts)

(4) See pages 172, 101 & 101B(obituary & 2 historical accounts)

(5) SEE pages 172, 173. 174, 175

(6) SEE pages 176, 177, 178, 100

(7)

(8)

Marriage License

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY No. 113

To Any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Kentucky.

John W. Crawford

and Mary K. Dugan

Given under my hand, as Clerk of County Court of Pulaski County (or city), Kentucky, this 15" day of May 19 16

C. M. Langdon Clerk.

By D. C.

Marriage Certificate, Kentucky. In the Clerk's office of the County Court, for the County (or City) of Pulaski

Date of Marriage May 15, 1916 Place of Marriage Catholic Church

Full Names of Parties John W. Crawford

and Mary K. Dugan

Age of husband 32 years; Birth date - ; Condition (single, widowed or divorced) single

No. of Previous Marriages

Age of wife 22 years; Birth date - ; Condition (single, widowed or divorced) Single

Race: (white or colored) White No. of Previous Marriages

Husband's Place of Birth Wayne Co. Ky Residence Pulaski Co. Ky

Wife's Place of Birth " " " Residence " " "

Name of Husband's Father J. B. Crawford

~~Maiden~~ Name of Husband's Mother Julia E. Crawford

Name of Wife's Father John Dugan

~~Maiden~~ Name of Wife's Mother Blanche Dugan

Occupation of Husband Motorman Occupation of Wife -

Given under my hand, this day of 19

THIS LICENSE IS VOID 30 DAYS AFTER DATE.

C. M. Langdon Clerk.

By D. C.

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, B. J. Boland a

of the Church

or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 15 day of May 19 16

at Somerset Kentucky, under authority of the above license, I united in Marriage

John W. Crawford and Mary K. Dugan

the persons named and described therein, in the presence of Leonard F. Bahan

and Thelma Ferrell

I qualified and gave bond, according to law, authorizing me to celebrate the rites of Marriage in County (or City) of State of Kentucky.

Given under my hand, this 15 day of May 19 16

B. J. Boland

Person Performing Ceremony, Sign Here

NOTE—The Statute requires the names of at least TWO witnesses to be inserted [illegible] oing certificate, and return of this license and certificate within 90 days to the County Court Clerk. If this license is not returned in 90 days the party perfo[illegible] mony is liable to a fine of $50.

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

State Department of Health Frankfort, Ky DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

No. 100,000

CERTIFIED PHOTOSTATIC COPY OF

DEATH RECORD

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

116

1. PLACE OF DEATH: County Wayne; City or Town Monticello; Street Address N. Main St.

2. USUAL RESIDENCE: State Ky; County Wayne; City or Town Monticello; Street Address N. Main St.

3. NAME OF DECEASED: JOHN W. CRAWFORD

4. DATE OF DEATH: June 11, 1957

5. SEX: Male

6. COLOR OR RACE: White

7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED: Married

8. DATE OF BIRTH: Feb 3 1884

9. AGE: 73

10. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Farmer - Contractor

11. BIRTHPLACE: Wayne Co. Ky

12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?

13. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Julia Kindrick

14. FATHER'S NAME: John B. Crawford

15. SOCIAL SECURITY NO: Ne

16. INFORMANT: Mrs Mary Crawford

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

CAUSE OF DEATH: Stroke

Hypertensive Heart Disease

INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE OF OPERATION

DATE OF INJURY

HOW INJURY OCCURRED

PLACE OF INJURY

I saw the deceased from 6-11-57 to 6-11-57 and that death occurred at 3 A.M. on the date stated above.

SIGNATURE: Mack Robertson M.D.

6-17-57 Monticello Ky

Burial 6-13-57 Elk Springs Monticello Ky.

Dept. Dickey Monticello, Ky

I, Lewis E. Bush, State Registrar, hereby certify the above to be a true photostatic copy of the original death certificate of the person therein named.

Witness my hand and seal of the State Department of Health affixed this ____ day of _____, 1971

JUL 15 1971

STATE OF LOUISIANA

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE FILE NO. 117 11 230

1. PLACE OF DEATH: Parish Wayne; City, Town, or Location 912 N. Main Street; Hospital or Institution Gen'l Hospital; If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location: 1719 O'Connor St., Gretna, La. 654-70

2. USUAL RESIDENCE: Parish Wayne; City, Town, or Location Monticello; Is it within city limits? No

3. NAME OF DECEASED: Mary Katherine Crawford

4. COLOR OR RACE: White

5. SEX: Female

6. DATE OF DEATH: June 3, 1970, 9:22 P.M.

7. SEX: Male

8. DATE OF BIRTH: May 18, 1893

9. AGE: 77 Years 0 Months 18 Days

10. MARITAL STATUS: Married ☐ Never Married ☐ Widowed ☒ Divorced ☐

11. SURVIVING SPOUSE: Name Dugan John

12. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Teacher

13. BIRTHPLACE: State Louisiana

14. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: U.S.A.

15. FATHER'S NAME: Mrs. Flora Barrier

16. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Whitaker Blanche Katherine

17. SOCIAL SECURITY NO: 402-62-1591

18. INFORMANT: Mrs. Mary Crawford

19. PLACE OF DEATH: Jefferson

20. DATE OF DEATH: June 3, 1970

21. WAS DEATH HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION: Yes ☒ No ☐

22. WAS DEATH REFERRED TO CORONER: Yes ☐ No ☐

23. DATE OF INJURY: 6/1/70

24. PLACE OF INJURY: Home

25. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: Uremia

26. CAUSE OF DEATH: Cerebrovascular hemorrhage, Cardiomyopathy, Arteriosclerosis, Cardiomegaly, Chronic Nephritis

27. DATE OF OPERATION

28. DATE OF INJURY

29. HOW INJURY OCCURRED

30. PLACE OF INJURY

31. DATE OF SIGNATURE: 6/1/70

32. SIGNATURE OF PHYSICIAN: Mack Robertson

33. DATE OF ISSUE: 6-4-70

34. PLACE OF ISSUE: Jefferson

35. SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR: Nikki Lagrange

36. DATE OF BURIAL: 6-5-70

37. PLACE OF BURIAL: Metairie

38. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Metairie

39. NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Dept. Dickey

40. ADDRESS OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Metairie, La.

41. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Dept. Dickey

42. STATE FILE NO. 16-275 (8)

STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, Bureau of Vital Statistics

167

Howard Shaw - Jeffersontown, Ky.

Marriage License

BOOK 1877-79
PAGE
No. 74

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

To Any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, J. B. Crawford and Julia E. Kindrick

Given under my hand, as Clerk of County Court of Monticello, Wayne County (or City), Kentucky, this 6th day of February ~~19~~ 1878

C. N. Sheppard Clerk.

By _____ D. C.

Marriage Certificate, Kentucky. In the Clerk's office of the County Court, for the County (or City) of _____

Date of Marriage 7th Day of February 1878 Place of Marriage Wm. J. Kindrick's

Full Names of Parties J. B. Crawford

and Julia E. Kindrick

Age of husband 25 years, Birth Date _____; Condition (single, ~~widowed or divorced~~) single

Number Previous Marriages (0)

Age of wife 19 years, Birth Date _____; Condition (single, ~~widowed or divorced~~) single

Are You Related _____ Number of Previous Marriages (0)

Race: (white or colored) _____

Husband's Place of Birth Pulaski Co., Ky. Residence Pulaski Co. Ky.

Wife's Place of Birth Wayne Co., Ky. Residence Wayne Co, Ky.

Name of Husband's Father Birthplace - Rockcastle Co., Ky.

Maiden Name of Husband's Mother Birthplace - Pulaski Co., Ky.

Name of Wife's Father Birthplace - Virginia

Maiden Name of Wife's Mother Birthplace - Unknown

Occupation of Husband Merchant Occupation of Wife _____

Given under my hand, this 6th day of February ~~19~~ 1878

THIS LICENSE IS VOID 30 DAYS AFTER DATE.

C. N. Sheppard Clerk.

By _____ D. C.

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, _____ a _____ of the _____ Church or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 7th day of February ~~19~~ 1878 at _____ Kentucky, under authority of the above license, I united in Marriage J. B. Crawford and Julia E. Kindrick the persons named and described therein, in the presence of W. C. Owens and Robert Evans.

I qualified and gave bond, according to law, authorizing me to celebrate the rites of Marriage in County (or City) of Wayne State of Kentucky.

Given under my hand, this 7th day of February 1971.

C. F. Reid M.E. Church South

Person Performing Ceremony Sign Here

NOTE—The Statute requires the names of at least TWO witnesses to the foregoing certificate, and return of this license and certificate within 90 days to the County Court Clerk. If this license is not ret ys the party performing the ceremony is liable to a fine of $50.

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
State Department of Health Frankfort, Ky DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

No.

CERTIFIED PHOTOSTATIC COPY OF

DEATH RECORD

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

23346

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

20 DATE OF DEATH August 17 1942

2 I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1939 19__ to Aug 14 1942 that I last saw him alive on Aug 14 1942 and that death occurred on the date stated above at 5:00 A.M.

Immediate cause of death: Myocarditis, Pneumonia

DURATION

Due to

Other conditions: (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)

Major findings

Of autopsy

Of operation

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following

(a) Accident, suicide or homicide (specify)

(b) Date of occurrence

(c) Where did injury occur? (Specify if about home, on farm, in industrial place or public place)

(Specify type of place)

(d) Means of injury

23 Signature Terry D Ayresman M.D. (M.D. or other)

Address Monticello, Ky. Date signed Nov 14 42

(Registrar's signature)

Form V. S. 2—200m—6-19-19

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
State Board of Health
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

26763

File No.

Registered No. 156

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Pulaski

Vot. Pct. Somerset

Inc. Town

City Somerset, Ky.

Registration District No. 20

Primary Registration District No. 2490

(No. Somerset Hosp. Ward)

2 FULL NAME Mrs. Will M. Converse (Rebecca)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female

4 COLOR OR RACE White

5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (Write the word) Married

6 DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) 1858 (Year)

7 AGE yrs. mos. da.

If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min?

8 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work At Home
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Kentucky.

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Hiram Dugan

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Pa.

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mariah Dugan

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Ky.

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) Will Converse

(Address) Somerset, Ky.

Filed Oct. 11, 1923 Wilmoth Cain Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Oct. 10th 1923
(Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Oct. 2, 1923, to Oct. 10, 1923, that I last saw him alive on Oct. 10, 1923, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 8 a.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Infected Gall Bladder

(Duration) yrs. mos. da.

Contributory (Secondary)

(Duration) yrs. mos. da.

(Signed) Will Cain, M. D.

Oct. 11, 1923 (Address) Somerset, Ky.

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents)
at place of death yrs. mos. da. In the State yrs. mos. da.
Where was disease contracted,
If not at place of death?
Formar or usual residence

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Somerset Cemetery DATE OF BURIAL Oct. 13, 1923

20 UNDERTAKER Somerset Undertaking Co. ADDRESS Somerset.

11—3184 Ky.

MARIAH JASPER

MARIAH JASPER

I, Lewis L. Bush, State Registrar, hereby certify the above to be a true photostatic copy of the original death certificate of the person therein named.

Signed and seal of the State Department of Health

169

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH — DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

No. 292.5

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

File No.

Registered No. 50

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

PLACE OF DEATH

County Wayne

Vot. Pct. Mt. Valley Hill

Registration District No. 137

Inc. Town

Primary Registration District No. 7270

City (No. St., Ward)

FULL NAME John Brent Crawford

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

Sex: Male — Color or Race: White — Married, Widowed, or Divorced (Write the word): Widow

Date of Birth: July 21 (Month) (Day) 82

Age: 53 yrs. 9 mos. 1 ds. (If less than 1 day hrs. or min.)

Occupation: (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work: Farmer (b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer)

Birthplace (State or country): Ky.

Parents: Name of Father: Jno. A. Crawford — Birthplace of Father (State or country): ✓ — Maiden Name of Mother: — Birthplace of Mother (State or country):

I HEREBY CERTIFY, TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) [illegible]

Address [illegible]

Filed [illegible], 192 [illegible] Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Date of Death: Oct. 25, 1914 (Month) (Day) (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Oct. 23, 1914, to Oct. 25, 1914, that I last saw him alive on Oct. 21, 1914, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 10 a.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: Acute gastro-intestinal Bronchitis, Impaction of the bowels

(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

Contributory (Secondary) (Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

(Signed) [illegible], M. D.

Oct. 25, 1914 (Address) [illegible]

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes state (1) Means of Injury and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal

Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents): At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds. Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Former or usual residence

Place of Burial or Removal: [illegible] Cemetery — Date of Burial: Oct. 27, 1914

Undertaker: [illegible] — Address: [illegible]

[illegible]

Form V. S. 1904 — 2 M 12

Commonwealth of Kentucky

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

File No. 2525

Registered No. [illegible]

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

DELAY

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Pulaski

Vot. Pct. [illegible]

Registration District No. [illegible]

Inc. Town Somerset

Primary Registration District No. 2420

City Somerset Ky. (No. St., Ward)

2 FULL NAME Elizabeth C. Crawford

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 Sex: Female — 4 Color or Race: White — 5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (Write the word): Widow

6 Date of Birth: (Month) (Day) (Year)

7 Age: 84 yrs. mos. 22 ds. (If less than 1 day hrs. or min.)

8 Occupation: (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: At Home (b) General nature of industry business or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 Birthplace (State or country): Ky.

Parents: 10 Name of Father: John B. Curd — 11 Birthplace of Father (State or country): Ky. — 12 Maiden Name of Mother: Hellen Chaplin — 13 Birthplace of Mother (State or country): Ky.

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) J. E. Crawford

(Address) Somerset Ky.

15 Filed [illegible] 1915 Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 Date of Death: Oct. 31st 1915 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Oct. 26, 1915, to Oct. 31, 1915, that I last saw her alive on Oct. 31, 1915, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 30 m. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: Apoplexy

(Duration) yrs. mos. 5 ds.

Contributory (Secondary) (Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

(Signed) S. F. Parker, M. D.

Nov. 3, 1915. (Address) Somerset

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.

18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents): At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds. Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Former or usual residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal: Same cemetery — Date of Burial: Nov. 1, 1915

20 Undertaker: [illegible] — Address: Somerset

OBITUARY
JOHN CRAWFORD 1824 - 1861

DIED at his residence, near Somerset, Ky., on the 11th of September, 1861, John Crawford, aged about 37 years.

The subject of this notice had been threatened with pulmonary disease for the last eighteen months. He was, however, apparently in good health up to the middle of last month, when he was attacked by a fever, which soon prostrated him, and although his physicians and friends flattered themselves that a light attack of pneumonia was the cause of his sickness, which would soon pass away, he himself was conscious it would prove fatal to him. He suffered twenty-five days, and when the time of his departure to another world arrived, he met the dread change with calmness and repose.

A wife, five children, a father, a sister, and other relatives, will suffer most severely this afflicting dispensation. A large circle of warm and devoted friends will mingle tears with the family of the deceased.

At the time of his death, he was Clerk of the Circuit Court for the County of Pulaski, which place he had filled, by successive elections, since 1851. No officer was ever more true to his duty, or filled a place with more universal satisfaction to those for whom he acted. He was successful as a business man, and had laid the foundation for the competence for his family. But whatever may have been his success in business, the love and attachment of the large circle of friends and acquaintances which surrounded him was the chief characteristic of his career in life.

He was the pride of devoted parents, one of whom, his father, survives to mourn his loss. As a husband he was most affectionate, kind and devoted. As a father, he was all that a father should be or a child could wish. The love and affection that bound up his family circle can only be known and felt by those who witnessed it in his daily intercourse with them. He was a father to the fatherless, and the friend and protector of widows and orphans.

He was public-spirited in an eminent degree, and fulfilled his duties to society in all his relations. Having himself struggled through adversity in early life, he was ever ready to hold out a kind and helping hand to youthful merit.

True to his friendships, kind and affable in his demeanor, having an active, discriminating intellect, the whole man appeared to be intent on doing good. In the zenith of life, how untimely to be cut down! But wise are the inscrutable ways of Providence. The mournful winds or departing summer are rendered doubly sad by the death of such a friend, husband, son and father.

FUNERAL.

Yourself and Family are respectfully invited to attend at 2 o'clock, to-day, the Funeral Sermon of JOHN CRAWFORD, at the Presbyterian Church, and from thence his Burial at the Family Burying Ground, of the late Wm: Fox. SEPT. 12th, 1861.

I do certify that I have joined together in the Holy Estate of Matrimony the following persons agreeable to law.

16 Dec 1799	Andrew Walters and Ashcraft
1800	John Creek and Rebekah Bush
	William Welch and Elizabeth Mathews
18 Mar 1801	Daniel Curd and Fanny Trigg
20 Mar 1801	William Coleman and Rebekah Johnston
8 June 1801	William Douglas and Latimore
6 Aug 1801	James Wood and Mary McMussy (?)
	Joseph Scott and Polly Handey
21 Sep 1801	James Doke and Eunice Kelley
3 Aug 1799	Josiah Harris and Peggy Kerkha
27 Aug 1799	John Gillian(?) and Betsey
28 Sep 1799	John Twitty and Jenny Wilson
6 Nov 1799	William Crossock(?) and Mary
18 Apr 1800	Jacob Wilson and Jean McMahan
9 July 1800	John Allen and Anney Perkins (?)
11 Jul 1800	John Vance and Sally Perkins

s/John Howe
1799 - 1801

Barren County
File #1

IN MEMORIAM OF DANIEL CURD

14 October 1773 - 18 April 1843

He was born October 14th, 1773, in Albemarle County, Va. His father, John Curd, emigrated to Kentucky before it was a state and settled on the Kentucky River at the mouth of Dick's River. In 1786, the legislature of Virginia, by an act of the General Assembly, granted to him a right or privilege of a Ferry Accross the Kentucky River at the mouth of Dick's River. (It was one of the 8 ferries established in Kentucky by Virginia before Kentucky was a state.) This allowed the grantee to charge three shillings for crossing a man from one side to the other, and the same for a horse. These were the emoluments allowed to the keeper, his heirs and assignees, so long as he or they should keep the ferry according to the directions of the Act.

John Curd, the father of Daniel, married Lucy Brent, in Virginia, before he moved to Kentucky. Young Daniel was a small boy when he, with his father's family, reached their new home on the banks of the Kentucky River. All was new to him. All the luxuries of life had been given up by his parents. They had a few slaves and horses and not much else, save strong wills, honest hearts and minds capable of meeting every trial and emergency and enduring the vicissitudes of a wilderness life.

He received but a limited education though as good as the country afforded and he saw much of practical surveying. He was quick and anxious to learn and was taught to depend upon his own exertions. His mother, as well as his father, was sensible and their example was followed, their advice received and acted upon without hesitation, consequently he grew up a self-reliant man.

When still a young man, he went to Bowling Green and entered into the office of Wm. Chapline, Clerk of the Warren Circuit and County Courts. He remained with Mr. Chapline until this county was established. He was present at its organization, was a candidate for Surveyor and was elected. He held the office, giving general satisfaction until his death on April 18, 1843.

While in Warren he was greatly encouraged and assisted in learning to survey by Joab Watson, Samuel B. Coker, _____ Tyson, and "Long Legged" Swanson, surveyors of much note in that day.

Soon after his election, he married Fanny S. Trigg, daughter of Haiden Trigg, Esq., one of the first Justices of the Peace of Barren County. She was born in Bedford County, Va. They were married by the Rev. John Howe.

He was a remarkable man in every respect. He possessed untiring industry, and was as brave as he was forgiving. He was liberal to a fault, he never deserted a friend, and the poor and hungry never once left his door without their wants having been relieved.

Being a surveyor of the county, he soon knew nearly all the vacant land, and had it in his power to appropriate the finest and best for himself. Instead of doing so, he would go to a friend and insist on his taking it up for his own use.

Upon being advised to take up the lands for his children, his answer was: "If they are of any account, they will have enough; if they are not, they will have too much." He knew not selfishness; he was perfectly self-disinterested. He was hospitable, kind, generous and honest in all things.

A few years before his death, he united himself with the Methodist Church, lived a quiet and good member and died in the faith.

Notwithstanding, he was born and lived on a farm nearly all his life, he was not a farmer. After his marriage, he always lived on and worked a farm. He had a trusted colored servant, Powell, who was his main manager. Some yet living, besides Mr. Curd's children, can bear witness to Powell's faithful character in all relations.

Mrs. Curd survived her husband many years, instilling in her children industrious and honest habits. They had nine children. The oldest, John Brent Curd, who married Helen Chaplin , was a merchant and after his marriage lived in Somerset, Kentucky until his death. He left several children.

Haiden Trigg Curd, who married Martha Edmonds, daughter of William Edmonds Esq. of Barren County, was a merchant of Glasgow; afterwards removed to Louisville, Kentucky, where he was with others for many years a wholesale drygoods merchant. Afterwards--a wholesale grocer until his death in 1859. He was respected and esteemed by all who knew him. His wife survived him a few years. They left a number of children.

Another son, Alanson Trigg Curd, died soon after he reached his manhood. He was a very promising young man and if life had spared him, he would no doubt have added much to the honor of his family, and to his profession of a merchant. He never married.

Another of his sons, Havilah Price Curd, is still living with us. He married Letitia L. Mosby, daughter of Thomas Mosby.

Another, Daniel B. Curd, is also living with us. He married Maria Stark, daughter of Theopulus Stark, of Barren County.

The last two named, better known as Price and Brud Curd, are merchants at Cave City. Their honest character as citizens and merchants cannot be enhanced by anything we can say.

His daughter (Daniel's), Patsey, married Schuyler H. Murrell. They are both dead -- they left children.

Lucy Curd married Woodford Martin. They are both dead. They left several children.

Eliza married John Snoddy. He is now dead.

Mary married Benjamin Franklin Dickey.

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY
Richmond, Virginia 23219

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION HAS BEEN ABSTRACTED FROM RECORDS IN THE VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY

Captain John Curd received a military pay warrant on January 3, 1780, for his company of Goochland County Militia for guarding the barracks in Albemarle County, Virginia.

THE LIBRARY BOARD
1903
VIRGINIA

Randolph W. Church
State Librarian

John W. Dudley
Archivist

Richmond, Virginia
August 16, 1971

Auditor's Department. Account Book III, 1779-1780, p. 264.

"*It was enacted by the General Assembly of Virginia*, That all that tract of land situate, lying, and being on the waters of the Ohio and Green rivers, bounded as follows, to wit: Beginning at the mouth of Green river; thence running up the same twelve and a half miles when reduced to a straight line; thence running at right angles with the said reduced lines twelve and a half miles on each side the said river; thence running lines from the termination of the line extended on each side the said Green river, at right angles with the same, till the said lines intersect the Ohio, which said Ohio shall be the western boundary of the said tract—be, and the same is hereby granted the said Richard Henderson and Company, and their heirs, as tenants in common; subject to the payment of the same taxes as other lands in this commonwealth are, but under such limitation of time, as to the settling the said lands, as shall be hereafter directed by the General Assembly.

"But this grant shall, and it is hereby declared to, be in full compensation to the said Richard Henderson and Company and their heirs, for their charge and trouble, and for all advantage accruing therefrom to this commonwealth; and they are hereby excluded from any further claim to lands, on account of any settlement or improvements heretofore made by them, or any of them, on the lands so as aforesaid purchased from the Cherokee Indians."*

The First Ferry established in the now state of Kentucky by act of the Virginia legislature, was in Oct., 1779, "at the town of Boonesborough, in the county of Kentucky, across Kentucky river, to the land on the opposite shore—the price for a man three shillings [50 cents], and for a horse the same; the keeping of which ferry, and emoluments arising therefrom, are hereby given and granted to Richard Callaway, his heirs or assigns, so long as he or they shall well and faithfully keep the same according to the directions of this act." [Only 8 other ferries were established by the state of Virginia, up to 1792, when Kentucky became a state. These were, in 1785, across the Kentucky river, to James Hogan, at the mouth of Hickman's creek in now Jessamine co; to David Crews, at the mouth of Jack's creek in now Madison co; to Wm. Steele, at Stone Lick; and two over the Ohio river to John Campbell, one each to the mouths of Silver creek and Mill run; in 1786, to John Curd, over the Kentucky river at the mouth of Dick's river, and one to James Wilkinson, at Frankfort; and in 1791, to Joseph Martin, across Cumberland river.]

Boonesborough, "on the Kentucky river, in the county of Kentucky," was "established a town, for the reception of traders," by act of the Virginia legislature in Oct., 1779—in accordance with the petition of the inhabitants. Twenty acres had already been laid off into lots and streets, 50 more were directed to be so laid off, and the balance of 640 acres (570 more) were to be laid off for "a common." Lots were "to be conveyed to the persons first making application—subject to the condition of building within three years on each lot a dwelling-house at least 16 feet square, with a brick, stone, or dirt chimney." Richard Callaway, Chas. Minn Thruston, Levin Powell, Edmund Taylor, James Estre [mistake for Estill], Edward Bradley, John Kennedy, David Gist [mistake for Gass], Pemberton Rollins, and Daniel Boone, *gentlemen*, were appointed trustees, but refused to act; and by "an act to explain and amend," in 1787, Thos. Kennedy, Aaron Lewis, Robert Rodes, Green Clay, Archibald Woods, Benj. Bedford, John Sappington, Wm. Irvine, David Crews, and Higgason Grubbs, *gentlemen*, were made the trustees.

The following sketch of the Town Plat of Boonesborough is taken from a copy of the original, which copy was kindly loaned for this purpose by John Stevens, who now owns as a beautiful farm nearly all the 640 acres embraced in this plat. The original was probably worn out or destroyed more than 80 years ago—about which time this copy was taken. Mr. Stevens' residence is on Lot No. 51. Spring street is named after one of the three fine springs which caused the selection of the spot originally as a fort; the spring is on the river bank at the foot of the street—where there was, and still is, a ford in low water. The other two springs, one of them a sulphur spring, are near A on the Lick Commons. The Elm

* Littell's Laws of Kentucky [and Virginia], Appendix to vol. iii, page 5—.

1. Crab Orchard and Cumberland Gap	$ 6,655
2. Owingsville and Big Sandy	168,783
3. Mountsterling and Virginia Line	23,243
4. Pikeville and Sounding Gap	6,324
5. Mouth of Troublesome and Sounding Gap	1,180

The First Public Ferries established by special law, in Kentucky, were the following—all established by the legislature of Virginia:

1. At the town of Boonesborough, in the county of Kentucky, across Kentucky river, in Oct., 1779—the keeping of which and emoluments therefrom were granted to Col. Richard Callaway, his heirs or assigns, so long as they should well and faithfully keep the same.

2. In 1785, across the Kentucky river, at the mouth of Hickman's creek—James Hogan's.

3. Across the same, at the mouth of Jack's creek—David Crews'—in 1785.

4. Across the same, at Stone Lick—from the land of Wm. Steele, in Fayette county, to that of John Craig, in Lincoln county—in 1785.

5. Two ferries across the Ohio river, from the lands of Col. John Campbell, in Jefferson county—one to the mouth of Silver creek, and the other to the mouth of Mill run—in 1785.

6. In 1786, across the Kentucky river, from the lands of Gen. James Wilkinson, in the town of Frankfort.

7. In 1786, across the same, on the lands of John Curd, at the mouth of Dick's river; a town was established, called New-Market.

8. In 1791, across Cumberland river, from the land of Joseph Martin to that of Wm. Hord.

9. By the legislature of Kentucky, on Dec. 22, 1798, across the Kentucky river, at the rope-walks, one mile above Frankfort—from the lands of Elijah Craig, and called East Frankfort.

RIVER NAVIGATION.

The first act passed by the Kentucky legislature in reference to water-courses was that of Dec. 15, 1792, making a penalty of $2 for each 24 hours any obstruction was continued to the passage of fish or boats in any navigable stream—except said obstruction were a dam for the purpose of working a water grist-mill or other water-works of public utility, in conformity with the old law of Virginia.

By the second act, that of Dec. 19, 1793, commissioners were appointed to raise—by subscriptions of money, labor, or property—a fund for clearing and opening the navigation of the South fork of Licking, from its mouth (at Falmouth) to the junction of Hinkston, and Stoner, and also that of Stoner's fork, as high as the mouth of Strode's creek. On the latter stream, the mills or mill-dams then erected should not be removed or pulled down; but the owners thereof should, by Dec., 1801, build sufficient locks and slopes for the passage of all boats that may navigate the said forks. By two subsequent amended acts, the latest being Dec. 18, 1798, the first lottery in aid of river navigation was authorized.

By act of Dec. 12, 1794, the mills and fish-dams and other obstructions in main Licking river and Slate creek were ordered to be effectually removed by May 1, 1795—under £30 penalty. But this policy was reversed, Dec. 21, 1799, by an act permitting mill-dams across Main Licking, provided that below the mouth of Slate creek dams should not exceed two feet in height, and should have such locks and slopes as would secure the free passage of boats and fish. Another act, of same date, permitted dams not over seven feet high, for water grist-mills, on the South fork of Licking, but with like slopes and locks sufficient for the passage of fish and boats. Under the first of these, Maj. Geo. M. Bedinger built a dam, with lock and slope on Main Licking, near (just above) the Lower Blue Licks. But such were the evasions or violations of the law, as to an efficient slope in the dams on South Licking and Stoner, that an amended act of Dec. 16, 1802, required the slope (having reference to the bed of the stream, both above and below the dam) to be of the following dimensions:

"The level of the upper end of the slope shall be at least two feet lower than the

I N D E X

(Number at left of name reflects generation)

- A -

7 ABNER, Sarah, 54
ACHERSON, Mary, 8
ALLEN, Fanny, 100A
ALLEN, Richard, 100A
AKINS, William, 159
ALLEY, Barbara, 32
ASHLEY, John, 100C
ASHLEY, Mary, 100C
9 ALEXANDER, Rebecca, 1
7 Harmon H., 39
9 Harold, 9, 107
8 Lee W., 39
6 Samuel S., 39
6 William L., 40
6 ALTSHELER, Joseph, 157
ANDERSON, Camley, 33
10 Gary, 149
11 Kimberly, 149
6 Mary, 27
10 ARMSTRONG, Bobby, 118
9 Robert, 44, 117
ARNOLD, Kitty, 33
10 Robert, 139
9 ASHLOCK, Elizabeth, 153
10 AUSMAN, Virginia, 151
11 AUSTELL, Deborah, 117
11 Michael, 117
10 Rex, 117

- B -

9 BACHER, David, 155
8 George, 154
9 Helen, 155
9 Steve, 155
7 BAGWELL, Daisy, 29
7 BAKER, Artie, 54
7 Carrie, 75
6 Sam, 75
BALDOCK, John, 100C
6 BALTZELL, Kate, 127
9 BANTA, M. L., 155
BARKLEY, Hyram, 162
9 BARRETT, Clyde, 44, 116
11 Pamela, 117
11 Patricia, 117
10 Peggy, 117
11 Kimberly, 117
10 Lewis, 117
10 Mary, 116
11 Steven, 117
7 BARRIER, Aaron, 27
10 Ann, 106
9 Claude, 21, 27, 105
8 Cleve, 27
9 Flora, 1
10 Mary K., 28, 105
10 Nancy F., 31, 106
10 Rebecca, 106
7 BARTLESON, Nannie, 90, 153
10 BASSETT, Billie, 141
9 David H., 92, 141
10 David H., Jr., 141
BEARD, Littleton, 133
7 BECK, Barbara, 36
6 John, 36
6 Ruth, 98
BELL, Ada, 33
10 Bobby, 146
Canzada, 33
6 Mary, 50
6 BERDINE, James, 74
7 Margaret, 74
8 BERRY, Sallie, 91, 140
7 BERTRAM, Freddie, 43
6 John, 43
8 Nelda, 43
10 BISCHE, Florence, 111
7 BLACK, Emily, 64
6 John, 64
7 BLAIN, Francis, 73
6 Robert, 73
9 BLANTON, Dorothy, 151
8 BOBBITT, Mary, 53
BOMAN, Sarah, 159
John, 159
3 BOWLS, Sallie, 159
BONNISON, Thomas, 8
BOONE, Daniel, 100
BRADSHAW, William, 100A
9 BRAMBERRY, Harry, 62, 122
10 BRAMBERRY, HARRY, JR, 123
10 BRAMBERRY, Joyce, 123
10 Lisa, 123
BRAMLETTLE, Ambrose, 129
6 BRENNEMAN, Henry, 64
7 Henry, 64
6 Ida, 64
BRENT, Cathrine, 156
Elenor, 156
Elizabeth, 156
George, 156
1D Hugh I, 8, 156
1E Hugh II, 8, 156
1F Hugh III, 7, 156
1 Hugh IV, 7
2 James, 7, 156
Joanna, 156
John, 156
Kathrine, 156
3 Lucy, 2, 7, 99, 157
Martha, 156
Mary, 156
Maurice, 156
Nicholas, 156
Richard, 156
Sir Robert De, 157
Sarah, 156
Stockley, 157
Thomas, 157
William, 156
Willoughby, 157
BRIDGWELL, Louisa, 162
6 BROOMALL, Sarah, 75
9 BURNETT, Bill, 138
7 Celish, 27
6 Ruben, 27
BURNSIDE, Isabelle, 162
Joseph, 162
Nannie, 162
Williamson, 162

BUCKNER, Coleman, 100C
6 BURRIS, Clint, 43
7 Mattie, 43
8 BURROW, Dona, 71
William, 71
11 BUSH, Brenda, 150
10 Howard B., 150
11 Howard B., Jr., 150
10 Michael, 150
10 William, 150
6 BUSTER, Cathrine, 89, 127
9 James, 155
General Joshua, 129
8 Nimrod, 155
9 Nimrod, 155
9 BUTLER, Donald, 153
10 Martha, 154
BUTTON, John, 100C
9 BUTKOVICH, Carole, 66, 68
123
8 Mathew, 68

- C -

10 CADE, Doris, 52
8 Jacob, 52
9 Jacob, 52
CALDWELL, Isabelle, 159
Margaret, 7
CAMPBELL, Alexander, 132
CANTRILL, Judge, 133
7 CARPENTER, Belle, 58
10 Bruce, 120
11 Ciretla, 120
6 Edwin, 58
9 Glenn, 57, 59, 120
11 Glenn J., 120
11 Glenn, 120
10 Glenn L., 120
8 Harold, 59
5 John, 58
7 Joseph, 59
11 Rhonda, 120
9 CARR, William, 92, 142
8 CARTER, Alberta, 72
James, 7
6 CASEMAN, Sarah, 74
10 CASTLE, Arthur J., 114
10 Bobby, 115
11 Cynthia, 110
10 CASTLE, Della, 47,110
10 Diana, 119
9 Dorothy, 44, 117
9 Elizabeth, 44, 108
9 Florence, 45, 56,119
10 Gladys, 118
9 Helen, 44,51,115
9 Henry, 44,50,114
10 Janey, 119
9 Joe C., 45,55,119
10 Joe R., 119
10 Joy, 119
11 Karen, 115
9 Kathryn, 44,111
10 Larry, 110
10 Linda, 119
8 Mayme, 1
10 Patricia, 54
9 Patrick W., 45
10 Patricia A., 118
7 Patrick R., 44,46
9 Patrick W., 118
10 Peggy, 118
9 Perry C., 45,119
10 Phillip, 114
10 Richard, 118
9 Ruth, 44,116
11 Sandra, 110
11 Stephanie, 115
11 Steven, 110
11 Teresa, 110
9 Virginia, 44,48,111
9 William Brent, 44, 110
10 William Brent, Jr., 110
8 William Putnam, 18,44,46,
108
11 William P., 118
10 CATRON, Hazel, 136
CECIL, Granville, 129
10 CHAMBLESS, Robert, 148
5 CHAPLIN, Helen, 1,13,103,
157,158,160
4 William, 2,158
7 CHAPPEL, Mary, 28
9 CHASTAIN, Margaret, W., 93,
144
8 CHESNEY, Abbie, 94,147
9 Anna R., 149
10 Anne, 145
7 Anne K., 1
10 Beverly, 149
9 CHESNEY, Buster, 150
10 Carol, 145
10 Cheryl, 148
9 Cicero, 97, 147
10 David, 148
8 Edward, 94,147
8 Emerine, 95,150
9 Eugene, 145
9 Evelyn, 149
10 Flora, 147
11 Gene, 148
11 Gregory, 147
8 Harriet, 94,146
10 James B., 148
9 James E., 145
8 James M., 94,146
9 James M., 97,148
9 Jess B., 97,148
8 Jess S., 95,149
5 John, 96
9 John, 145
Joshua, 98
8 Joshua K., 94,97,
147
8 Julie, 94,147
8 Kate, 94,146
10 Lewis B., 148
10 Marilyn, 149
10 Mary A., 148
9 Mary F., 97,149
11 Pansey, 148
11 Paul A., 147
8 Peggy H., 95,150
11 Penny D., 148
10 Ray Barton, 148
11 Ray B., 148
6 Robert, 96
10 Robert, 145
10 Robert A., 147
9 Robert J., 145
9 Robert L., 150
7 Robert M., 90,94,
96,145
8 Robert M., 94,145
9 Rodney G., 150
10 Ronald M., 149
9 Ruth Anna, 97
9 Ruth M., 145
10 Thomas, 149
11 Vachelle, 148
10 William, 147
8 Willie, 94, 146

11 CHRISTIE, Brenda, 110
9 Hilbert L., 47
10 Hilbert M., 47,110
8 Samuel, 47
7 William, 47
CHRISTMAN, J. S., 133
CHRISWELL, Doris, 32
10 CHRISWELL, Ethel, 136
9 CLARK, Julia M., 92, 142
9 CLINES, Faye, 155
9 COFFEY, Alma, 135
8 Betty, 25
9 Betty, 140
Cullom, 129
Frank, 132
9 Mayme, 140
8 Obie, 91, 140
7 Thomas, 25
10 COLLAVAY, Martha, 115
COLLINS, Ann, 159
7 CONARD, Elizabeth, 41
9 COMBEST, Loraine, 153
8 CONN, J. T., 88
8 CONVERSE, Ben, 81
8 Charles, 80
8 Estelle, 80
8 Fannie, 80
8 George, Capt., 80
8 John, 80
8 Kelly, 80, 83
8 Mark, 80
8 Mary, 80
9 Patrick, 83
7 Rebecca, 1
9 Rebecca A., 82
9 Robert, 83
7 William, 79
8 William, Dr., 80, 82
8 Williard, 80
7 COOK, Cathrine, 41
6 COOPER, Aaron B., 38
9 Alonza, 37
8 Daniel S., 37
7 Daniel T., 37
10 Daniel C., 37, 107
7 Harmon, 54
4 Henry, 38
5 Henry, 38
John S., Sen., 82
John S., Sr., 82
8 Margaret, 80, 82
8 Victoria, 54
10 CORBIN, Judith, 110
8 COX, Carl F., 26
9 Carl T., 26
7 George, 26
7 COX, John J., 28
10 Marmell, 26, 105
9 Pauline, 28
8 William M., 28
8 CRAWFORD, Abigail, 18, 104
10 Alice M., 126
7 Andrew James, 1,13,103
8 Andrew James, 1,18,62 63,121
9 Andrew Jackson, 1,21,107
10 Belinda, 126
8 Bette, 18,104
9 Blanche, 21,43,108
10 Carol A., 126
10 Donita, 107
10 Donna, 107
8 Dora, 19,126
9 Dorothy, 21,41,107
7 Elizabeth Curd, 13,15, 103
10 Elizabeth Jane, 122
7 Flora, 1, 13, 21
9 Flora E., 27, 105
9 Frances, 66,23
9 Fred Thomas, 76,77,126
6 John, 1,5,13,18,103,158, 160
7 John Brent, 1,13,18,21, 90,103,158,160
9 John Brent, 1,21,23,104
9 John Kendrick, 66,68,123
8 John Whinery, 1,18,21,84, 104,158,160
8 Josephine Evans, 18,69, 70,124
8 Julia, 18,57,58,120
10 Kaye, 123
8 Kendrick, 1,18,66,67,123
9 Lloyd F., 62,64,122
10 Lloyd H., 122
9 Martha, 62,65,122
10 Mary C., 107
7 Mary H., 13,21,103
9 Mary H., 25,104
9 Mary Jo, 62,122
8 Mayme, 18,44,46,108
9 Rebecca, 21,36,107
10 Sharon Elaine, 33,106
10 Susan, 122
8 Thomas Back, 1,18,76,126
8 William Brent, 18,104
9 William Dugan, 1,21,106
6 CRIM, George, 64
Mary, 64
6 CRIPE, Judah, 64
8 CRISWELL, Lena M, 32
7 Sam, 32
7 CROCKER, Alonza, 37
8 Nora, 37
CUNNINGHAM, Elizabeth, 100B
5 CURD, Alanson Trigg, 2, 103
6 Alanson Trigg, 2, 103
3 Ann, 3, 100A
5 Brent, 157
4 Cathrine, 100
2 Charles 3, 99
5 Daniel, 2,103,157
4 Daniel Boone, 2, 100,103,157
3 Edward, 3,99
3 Edmund, Capt, 9,159
3 Elizabeth, 3,99
4 Elizabeth, 2,100
5 Elizabeth, 103,157
6 Elizabeth, 1,5,13, 18,103,158,160
5 Haiden, 2,103,157
5 Havilah, 103
3 Isaac, 3,99
5 Lucy, 103,157
5 Mary, 103,157
Merryman, 100
5 Patsey, 103
5 Patty, 157
5 Price, 2,157
4 James, 2,100
3 John, Capt., 2,7, 99,157
4 John Brent, 100
5 John Brent, 2,13, 103,157,158,160
1 Edward, 3,99
3 Joseph, 3,99,
4 Kathrine, 2
8 Lillian, 91,92,140
3 Lucy, 3,99
6 Martha, 103
3 Mary, 2, 3,9,99,159
4 May, 2,100
3 Nancy, 3,99
4 Nannie, 2,100
4 Newton, 2,100
4 Price, 100
3 Richard, 3,99,100A
3 Sarah, 3,99
Stephens, 159

2 CURD, John , 3,99
6 Will C., 2, 103
3 William, 3,99
4 Woodford, 2

- D -

D. A. R. Information, 164

9 DAFFRON, Bertha, 21,23,104
8 Cleveland, 23
7 Cooper, 23
6 El Hanon, 23
5 Rody, 24
DAVIDSON, Abbie, 32
9 Dallas, 44,51,115
11 Kathleen, 115
11 Leigh, 116
8 Marion, 51
10 Patricia, 53, 116
6 Pierce, 51
11 Robert E., 115
10 Robert H., 52, 115
7 Thomas, 51
10 Virginia C., 116
DAVIS, Hardin, 100C
11 William, 113
10 DE COMELLES, Norbert, 139
7 DEAN, Rose, 25
9 DENNEY, Ida J., 139
9 DEVILLIER, Agustene, 31
7 Francois, 31
8 Joseph, 31
5 DICKEY, Benjamin, 103
5 Frank, 157
5 Mary, 157
4 DICKINSON, Barbara, 38
11 DIETERLE, Malissa, 105
10 Terry L., 105
11 Timothy, 105
8 DIKEMAN, Myrtle, 80
8 DISPENEET, Margaret, 53
6 DOAN, Tamar, 64
6 DOBBINS, Frances, 75
10 DODSON, Anne L., 138
Elizabeth, 138
6 Linord, 51
9 Marshall, 138
7 Rhoda, 51
DOUGLAS, William, Rev., 100
10 DUGAN, Barbara, 86
7 Charles B., 79
8 Fannie, 84
6 Hiram, 1, 4,79
8 Hiram, 1, 84
7 John M., 1,21,79,84
7 Mary, 79,88
8 Mary K., 1,18,21,84, 104,158,160
10 Mary K., 87
9 Mary L., 85
9 Philip H., 85
7 Rebecca, 79
8 William C., 1,84,85
9 William C., II, 85
10 William C., III, 86
11 DUNAGAN, Bobbi Jo, 109
11 Jerry, 109
11 Mary, 109
11 Matilda, 109
10 Robert H., 109
10 DUNCAN, Bonnie, 109
9 Gobel, 44
10 Jack C., 109
10 Mary E., 108
10 Maymie, 109
10 Nancy, 109
9 Nell, 145
10 William, 108
6 DUNLAP, Mary, 73
DUNN, William, 162
10 DUSING, Albert A., 143
11 Patricia A., 143
11 Roger P., 143
5 EARL, Daniel, 67
6 Harriett, 67
5 EDMUNDS, Martha, 100B
William, Capt., 100B
6 EGGLER, Mary, 56
10 ELAM, Patricia, 146
8 ELLAM, Donie, 52
9 ELLER, Dorothy, 47
7 Phillip, 47
8 Phillip, 47
8 ELLIOT, Lydia, 88
7 Mary D., 1
8 Milford, 88
7 Tom, 79, 88
8 Tommie, 88
10 EPLING, Brent C., 124
10 Dorothy R., 123
10 James K., 124
9 William, Dr., 66,123
10 William, Jr., 123
EPPERSON, Albert, 129
10 ETHIER, Valerie, 120
10 EVERETTS, Bogie, 138
9 Ed, 138

- F -

6 FAIRCHILDS, Martha, 27
8 FINNELL, Browlee, 71
10 Linda Jo, 72, 124
7 John W., 71
9 John W., Col., 69,71, 124
10 John W., 124
FLEET, Sarah, 7
9 FLEGE, Rugh R., 67, 73 125
8 John B., 73
6 John F., 73
7 John M., 73
6 FLEMING, Mary, 98
FLOWERS, Lucy, 7
9 Willie T., 93,143
7 FONTENOT, Cleophas, 31
Irene, 31
7 FORBES, Minnie, 47
FORD, Eugene, 100C
6 FOX, Sophia, 127
6 FRANK, Alice, 58
5 Michael, 58
FRISBIE, John, Dr., 132
7 FROBASE, Caroline, 47

- G -

6 GABRIEL, Henry, 36
8 Pearl M., 36
7 Simon, 36
GAMEWELL, Tamer, 7
8 GARLAND, Marmell, 26
7 William, 26
9 GEARY, Jame A., 155
8 William, 155
9 GEIGER, Bob, 140
10 Eula, 140
10 GENUALDO, Rose, 120
5 GIBBS, Millie, 24
7 GIBSON, Henry, 13, 103
8 Joe H., 13
John, Col., 7
8 Maggie, 13
7 Mary H., 1
7 GILLAM, Elihu, 35
8 Maude, 35
10 GNIFFEN, Gale D., 116
8 GOOCH, Faye, 80,83

7 GOODWIN, Caroline, 35
9 GOLDEN, Virginia, 69,124
11 GOLSON, Billy, 134
12 Ronda, 135
12 Sandra, 134
10 Ward, 134
6 GRAGG, Beatty, 103
6 Martha, 2
8 GREEN, Alice, 18,76,126
10 Helen, 117
8 GREENO, Dominick, 34
9 Lillian, 34
GREGORY, Clint, 33
Douglas, 33
9 Elmer, 33
Granville, 33
Hillary, 33
7 James, 50
8 James, 18,33,104
11 John Scott, 107
8 Mary, 50
6 Miles, 50
10 Roger, 33, 106
Scott, 33
11 Stephanie, 107
GRIMES, Kate, 100B

- H -

5 HADEN, Julia, 89
8 HALFAST, Anna, 47
7 Frederick, 47
HALL, Juan, 132
11 HANSON, Elinor, 141
10 Gabriel, 141
HARDING, Selene, 100B
6 HARDMAN, Elizabeth, 74
5 HARRINGTON, Mary, 58
8 HARRISON, Frank R., 154
9 Jean, 154
HATCHER, Ann, 100A
Thomas, 100A
11 HAYDEN, Jana, 146
9 Nell F., 146
11 Pamela, 146
10 Robert, 146
11 Robert, 146
10 Ralph, 146
11 Shawnda, 146
8 William, 94, 146
6 HAYES, Augusta, 75
10 Dorothy M., 113
HAYNES, Thomas, 156
HEATH, John, Capt., 7
9 HELTON, May, 44, 110
HENRY, Patrick, Gov., 100
7 HERMAN, Teresa, 72
10 HERRING, Diana, 151
9 Joseph, 151
10 Nancy, 151
6 HICKS, Caroline, 43
8 Cleo, 48
6 Louisa, 43
7 Mary, 48
6 Sarah, 73
10 HOAGLAND, Constance, 37, 107
7 John S., 36
10 John W., 107
9 Laurel G., 21,36,107
6 Samuel, 36
8 Wallace, 36
HOARD, James, 100A
6 HOLDERMAN, Hannah, 77
6 HOLTZ, David, 56
7 Henry, 56
10 Kathy, 119
10 Ruth, 119
9 Russell, 45, 56,119
8 Zina, 56
7 HOOD, Andrew J., 37
8 David, 37
9 Mary, 37
9 HOOVER, Herbert, 137
9 HOPKINS, Elizabeth, 72
7 Francis, 72
8 Mark, 72
HORTON, Tobias, 8
7 HOWARD, Abbie, 32
HOWELL, Morton, 100B
8 HUBBARD, Wlizabeth, 18,62, 63, 121
7 Roland, 63
8 HUEY, Ida, 37
7 James, 37
6 HUFFAKER, Simon, 98
7 Ulice, 98
9 HUFFMAN, Doris, 26
8 Kenneth, 26
6 HUGENTUBLIER, Amanda, 41
1 HUGHES, Benjamin, 9, 159
2 Mary, 9
9 HUMBLE, Avery, 139
7 HUNKLER, Mary, 50
8 HURLEY, Mary L., 84,85
7 Michael, 85
10 HURT, Marie P., 104

- I -

7 INGRAM, Ethel, 90,154
9 Guy C., 153
10 Guy C., Jr., 153
9 Kathryn, 153
8 Perry, 153
9 Raymond, 153
INNIS, Hannah, 7
10 IRWIN, Margret, 112
6 ISAACS, Rachel Abbie, 1, 6,18,90,127
IVY, Jesse, 100B
Rufie, 100B

- J -

7 JACKSON, Sarah, 68
7 JACOBUS, Helen, 15
10 JASPER, Carol A., 141
5 Elizabeth, 96
6 Mariah, 1,4,79
9 JENKINS, Minnie, 49
7 Owen, 49
8 John, 49
7 JENNINGS, Betsey, 51
6 John, 51
7 JONES, Albert, 26
6 Angeletta, 96
8 Bert E., 35
10 Betty J., 49, 113
9 Beulah, 54
7 C. M., 89,134
11 Carl M., 114
10 Carl R., 114
11 Christine, 112
11 Deborah, 114
11 Dennis, 114
10 Dorothy, 113
10 Earl C., 112
11 Earl C., Jr., 113
7 Elizabeth, 35
11 Eric, 113
8 Etta, 26
8 George, 48
7 Granville, 35
11 Jerry, 114
James, 132
10 John H., 35, 107
8 John W., 54
11 Jonnathon, 114
7 Joseph, 48
4 Joshua, 96, 131

JONES
7 Mike, 54
11 Marguerita, 113
11 Mark, 114
11 Nancy, 114
7 Nannie, 69,70
11 Peggy, 112
9 Roy P., 44,48,111
10 Roy W., 113
11 Sue, 112
9 Warren, 35
5 William, 96
11 William D., 109
10 William K., 109
6 JOSEPH, Adeline, 56
JOYES, Annie, 100B
JOYES, Patrick, 100B
10 JULIUS, Peter, 141

- K -

10 KAREN, Raymond, 139
KAY, John, 100A
Mary, 100A
Polly, 100A
6 KEENE, A. T., Maj, 103
6 Sarah, 2
8 KEFFER, Ella, 74
6 Wiley, 74
7 William, 74
10 KEKEEVA, James, 141
7 KELLEY, Sarah, 36
6 KENDALL, Kale, 75
7 KERSEY, Sylvia, 49
8 KINDRICK, Abbie, 153
8 Allan, 155
10 Ann E., 109
11 Anna, 136
7 Annie, 90,94,96,145
10 Betty, 139
10 Billy, 138
10 Bill, 139
9 Bud, 137
9 Campbell, 135
10 Caroline, 139
11 Carolyn, 136
10 Cecil, 137
11 Cecil, 136
8 Charlie, 153
10 Charlotte, 139
9 Claude, 136
10 Claude, Jr., 137
11 Connie, 136
10 Delores, 139
9 Douglas, 155
9 Dovie, 138
10 Dwight, 135
9 KENDRICK, Effie, 139
10 Effie, 137
10 Effie, L., 139
9 Elizabeth, 134
9 Eloise, 92,142
8 Emma L., 153
8 Eula, 91,140
9 Eula, 138
8 Evelyn, 154
9 Frank, 138
10 Frank, 138
10 Fred, 136
11 Gary, 136,137
10 Gertrude, 138
10 Gina L., 155
10 Glenda, 135
10 Grace, 137
10 Gravel, 118
11 Gravel, Jr., 118
8 Hannah, 153
10 Harold, 139
9 Harry, 135
9 Hulon, 139
9 Ida, 135,137
10 Jack, 139
9 Jack, 155
7 James, 90
10 James, 142
7 James E., 154
9 James C., 138
9 James R., 92,142
10 Jan, 142
10 Janet, 139
8 Jesse, 135
9 Jesse, 138
8 Jim, 136
5 John, 6,89,127
10 John, 142
8 John C., 134
7 John H., 1,89,134
6 John, Judge, 127
9 John S., 135
7 Joshua, 1,89,92,92,140
7 Julia E., 1,13,18,21, 89,90,103,158,160
7 Kate, 90,153
8 Kathrine, 91,93
9 Kathrine, 92,141
8 Kathryn, 142
11 Larry, 136
8 Lelia, 155
10 Linda, 138
11 Linda, 136
11 Lori, 118
10 Louise, 136
10 KINDRICK, Marilyn, 141
9 Mary L., 135
11 Mary S., 136
7 Matilda, 89,134
8 May, 155
11 Mikel, 136
9 Mildred, 135
10 Milton, 139
9 Montie, 139
10 Montie, Jr., 139
9 Pate, 137
8 Perk, 155
10 Perk, 136
9 Rankin, 135
10 Ray, 137
9 Robert, 135
10 Robert, 139
9 Roe, 139
10 Roe, Jr., 139
11 Rosa, 136
8 Sallee, 91,134,140
7 Sarah, 89,144
10 Stanley, 139
11 Steven, 137
10 Sue, 135
10 Teddy, 139
10 Thresia, 138
8 Tom, 135
11 Vickie, 137
9 Virginia, 92, 141
10 Waldo, 139
7 William, 89,144
10 William, 139
6 William J., 1,6,18, 89,127,129
7 William J., Jr., 90, 153
8 William, 138
8 William W., 91,92, 140
9 William, Jr., 92,141
KING, Henry, 100C
KIRK, Anthony, 156
5 KITCHEN, Sally, 24
6 KLINE, Amos, 41
9 Carl, 41
9 Charles Ray, 21,41, 107
8 Charles Arthur, 41
5 Christian, 41
9 Dorothy Crawford, 1
7 Harry, 41
9 Robert, 41
11 KNIFFEN, Julie, 116
11 William, 116

6 KOGER, Charlotte, 50
9 Gertrude, 136
11 KOONS, Kathleen, 143
10 Kenneth, 142
11 Kenneth, Jr., 143
KOONTZ, Beatrice, 32
7 KORNHAUSER, Abraham, 65
8 Ethel, 65
7 KURRE, John, 72
8 Josephine, 72

- L -

8 LaHAYE, Armelien, 31
10 James R., 31, 106
11 Jemi Lynn, 106
9 Wilfred, 31
7 LAING, Francis, 41
8 Lorena, 41
7 LANCLOS, Bertha, 31
6 LASATER, Mary A., 39
LEE, Elizabeth, 7
7 Henry, 51
8 Lydia, 51
William, 162
10 LEDBETTER, Harry, 141
7 LEMBER, Liisa, 55
6 LEMLEY, Elizabeth 74
6 LEPLANT, Mary, 30
3 LETCHER, Stephen, 157
6 LINDAMOOD, Mary, 64
6 LINGENFELTER, Abraham, 75
7 Laura, 75
8 LOEHR, George, 35
7 Haymond, 35
9 Patricia, 35
11 LOHR, Bradley E., 121
10 Richard T., 61
11 Richard T., Jr., 121
7 Theodore, 60
8 Theodore G., 60
9 Theodore R., 57,60,120
10 Theodore R., Jr., 121
10 Victor, 121
9 LOVELL, Armlin, 49
8 George, 49
11 Jacqueline, 113
10 James E., 49,113
11 James L., 113
7 William, 49

- M -

10 MACKEY, Doris, 115
8 MANCINI, Adamo, 34
10 Joseph A., Jr., 34,107
9 Joseph A., 34
7 MANESS, Owen, 37
8 MARQUIS, Joseph, Sr., 61
9 Joseph, Jr., 61
10 Judith, 61, 121
7 MARSH, Marsha, 26
MARSHALL, Peter, 132
MARTIN, Cathrine, 7
Judith, 100B
5 Lucy, 2
10 William, 113
5 Woodford, 103,157
7 MARX, Mary E., 29
7 MATTHEWS, Francis, 66,67
6 James, 67
9 MAYER, Douglas, 62,65,122
8 Samuel, 65
7 Solomon, 65
9 MAZENAUER, Irene, 61
McBEATH, Robert, 131
10 McCAULEY, Dorothy, 115
7 McCLAIN, Matilda, 25
11 McCONIHAY, Erin, 122
10 Fred, Jr., 122
11 Robin, 122
7 McCOUN, James, 35
8 Lena, 35
8 McDOWELL, A.J., 95,150
9 McEVOY, Helen, 16
8 McGEE, Francis, 68
7 John, 68
7 Ti, 89, 134
8 McKechnie, 135
7 McKEE, Martha, 26
7 McLEROY, Louie, 28
8 MEIER, Albert, 29
11 Bobbie Rene, 106
7 Henry, 29
9 Irvin, 29
10 Robert, 106
11 Shannon, 106
IA MERWIN, Lady, 11
METCALFE, James, 100C
11 MILLER, George, 100B
11 Frederick, 142
10 MILLER, Jacqueline, 142
11 Suzanne, 142
9 William S., 93,142
10 William S.Jr., 142
11 William S.III, 142
8 MITCHELL, Effie, 28
7 Henry, 28
10 MITTEN, Phillip, 119
7 MITTS, Mellisa, 73
6 William, 73
7 MOORE, Alfred, 39
8 Mary, 39
6 MORGAN, Mary, 39
7 MORRISON, Sudie, 77
6 Thomas, 77
11 MORROW, Donna, 137
11 James, 137
11 Karen, 137
10 Willard, 137
5 MOSBEY, Letitia, 103, 157
Thomas, 100B
8 MOSSER, Della, 56
7 Edward, 56
6 Peter, 56
8 MOUNCE, Lou, 136
9 MURPHY, Michael, 16
8 MURRAY, John, 1, 84
5 MURRELL, Patsey, 2
5 Schuyler, 103, 157
7 MYERS, Mary, 26

- N -

11 NELSON, Donald, 115
11 Michael, 115
11 Terry, 115
2 NEWTON, Cathrine, 7
7 NICKERSON, Austin, 47
8 Edna, 47
6 NORMAN, Edmond, 23
10 Judy, 147
7 Sarah, 23
10 NUCKOLS, Jack, 154
10 Joe, 154

- O -

9 O'DANIEL, Charles, 93, 143
10 Jean, 143

9 OATTS, Cosby, 140
8 Johnny, 91, 140
9 Mary, 140
OVERSTREET, William,100B
6 OVESEN, August, 77
7 August, 77
8 Marie, 77

- P -

7 PAGE, Rachel, 49
8 PALMETER, David, 74
7 Frank, 74
6 Gaylord, 74
11 PARMELEE, Billy, 137
11 Deborah, 137
10 Fred, 136
11 Robert, 136
7 PARMLEY, Clarenda, 23
10 PATOUT, William III, 122
1 PAYNE, Janet, 3
Susannah, 7
PENN, John 100B
Polly, 100B
10 PENNA, Nick, 113
10 PERDUE, Lela, 147
1F PERKINS, ABRAM
1B Aden, 11, 159
3 Benjamin H., 2,9,159, 100A
1 Constantine, 9, 159
Edmund, 162
1F Elizabeth, 157
3 Elizabeth, 158,159
4 Elizabeth, 2
1C John, 159
John S., 162
2 Joseph, 159
1C Martin, 159
Mary, 100A
Milton, 162
Nicholas, 10,159
Orpah, 162
1F Phil, 159
Richard, 9,10,11,159
Robert, 159
Sarah, 159
Stephens, 9,159
PETTY, Syrene, 100B
10 PHILLIPS, Ben, 144
10 Betty B., 143
9 Bruce H., 93,144
10 Bruce, Jr., 144
9 Frank S., 93,144
10 Frank S. Jr., 144
9 James K., 93,144
10 Jane T, 144
10 Joe, 144
8 John C., 91,93,142
9 John C. Jr., 93,144
10 John C. III, 143,144
10 Kathrine, 143
Micajah, 131
9 Mildred, 93, 143
9 Sara, 93, 142
10 Van Fossen, 144
10 William H., 144
7 PICKERILL, A. W., 77
6 Daniel, 77
8 V. M., 77
9 Winifred, 76,77,126
7 PIERCE, Ephram, 23
8 Litha, 23
6 Susannah, 74
8 POLSON, Dorothy, 18,66, 67,123
7 Matthew, 66, 67
10 Ruth, 137
9 POORE, Blanche, 1, 108
10 Mary Lisa, 108
10 Martha Carol, 108
8 Orval, 43
9 Ronald, 21,43,108
8 PRESSAN, Albert, 52
9 Thelma, 52
3 PRICE, Elizabeth, 159
2 Kathleen, 3, 99
6 PRITCHETT, Mary, 56
PRYOR, Samuel, 100A
PURSELL, Judith, 7
7 PYLES, Martha, 54
10 Ruth, 118

- R -

10 RAINS, Betty, 148
9 RAMSEY, Anna, 151
10 Barbara, 150
10 RAMSEY, Bonnie, 151
10 Charles, 152
9 Donald, 151
10 Donald, Jr., 151
8 Flora G., 94,97,98, 147
7 James C., 98
6 James E., 98
10 Jeffrey, 151
10 Marilyn, 151
10 Rebecca, 151
9 Roy K., 151
10 Sandra, 151
8 William, 95
10 William L., 152
8 William L.S., 150
9 William M., 150
7 RANDOLPH, Arena, 39
7 RANKIN, Barthena, 63
10 Carolyn, 141
9 David, 92, 141
6 RATHBONE, Douglas P., 39
7 Kitty, 39
8 RAVALLE, Florence, 49
7 Max, 49
REDDOCK, John, 8
7 RENTON, Josephine, 49
8 RHINNER, Bessie, 49
7 James, 49
10 RICE, Anthony H., 72, 124
Elizabeth, 148
7 Ervin, 72
8 Lewis, 72
7 Louisa, 50
6 Preston, 50
9 RICHARDSON, Evalee, 45, 118
11 RIEMAN, Lynn, 134
8 RIKER, Mabel, 15
8 ROBERTS, CLIFFORD, 33
9 Hazel, 33
9 Lena, 97, 148
7 Rosie, 28
7 Wiley, 28
ROBINSON, Ella, 162
Sallie, 162
10 RODES, Nelson, 154
8 ROGERS, Granville, 94, 146
9 Loretta, 146
9 William, 146

7 ROLLINGS, Etta, 35
ROWELL, Love, 162
9 RUCHMAN, Clyde, 44,117
8 RUSSO, Jennierosa, 34

- S -

S. A. R. INFORMATION,164
7 SAGER, Earnest, 29
Evelyn, 29
9 SALLEE, Jino, 140
John, 132
7 SAMPSON, Adele, 37
11 SAMUELL, Janet, 137
11 Michael, 137
11 Sandra, 137
10 Sanford, 137
9 SANDERS, Arthur, 53
10 Jerry, 53, 116
8 John, 53
10 Roberta, 111
6 Siotho, 23
5 Zachariah, 24
7 SANDUSKY, Vianna, 54
9 Cleo, 140
10 Elizabeth, 140
10 Fred, 140
10 Harry, 140
10 Kathrine, 140
6 SATCHWELL, Diana, 73
7 SAUNDERS, Mary, 89, 91, 92, 140
7 SCHILT, Caroline, 56
6 Jacob, 56
11 SCHMELZER, Clyde, 117
10 Frederick, 116
11 Clay, 116
11 Peggy, 117
11 Paula, 116
11 Raymond, 116
7 SCHWENKER, August, 60
7 Louise, 60
8 SEE, Frances, 73
7 Frank, 73
6 John, 73
8 SEIBERT, Bessie, 29
7 Solomon, 29
10 SHARPE, Linda, 113
9 SHEARER, Mildred, 97,147
7 SHEEHAN, Elizabeth, 72
10 SHEPPARD, Dorcus, 134
9 Marvin, 134
5 SHERWIN, Sally, 58
5 SHIPP, Sarah, 96
11 SHOEMAKER, Barbara, 109
10 Charles, 108
11 Lisa, 109
11 Rebecca, 109
11 Robert, 108
9 SIDWELL, Lucille, 97,148
SIMPSON, William, 133
8 SINCLAIR, Ethel, 95,149
9 SIRP, Aino, 45, 55,119
8 Anton, 55
7 Joan, 55
10 SLATER, Ann L., 149
10 David, 149
9 James, 97, 149
7 SLOAN, Laura, 90,153
8 Lizzie, 138
7 SMITH, Anne, 59, 100C
10 Donald, 54, 118
9 Flecher, 54
9 George, 145
8 Haeston, 54
7 Josephine, 47
7 Miney, 49
10 Nancy, 145
"Raccoon" John, 132
7 John L., 54
11 Unessa, 118
5 SNODDY, Elizabeth, 2
5 John, 103
6 Lucy, 157
6 SNOW, C. C., 75
9 James A., 69, 75,125
8 James R., 75
10 James S., 125
10 Jennifer, 125
7 William, 75
6 SNURR, Mary, 36
7 SNYDER, Susanna, 47
10 SORONEN, Lois, 110
7 SPENCER, Elizabeth, 85
7 SPILLMAN, Henry, 75
6 James, 75
8 Lorean, 75
9 SPRADLIN, Walter, 146
STAMPS, William, 156
6 STAPLETON, Sarah, 36
11 STAPLES, Steve, 140
5 STARK, Maria, 103,157
9 STARKE, Robert, 62,122
10 STATTON, Edward, 143
11 Suzanne, 143
STEELE, James, 100B
9 STEINER, Barene, 16
7 STEPHENS, Absolm, 32
9 Joe, 32
8 John, 32
9 Theila, 21, 106
STIGALL, Mary, 162
7 STOKES, Kathrine, 13,103
8 STONE, Wayne, 154
9 STORIE, Mary H., 92, 141
STOTT, Ellinor, 7
10 STREET, Linda, 110
8 Marion, 53
9 Ola, 53
6 SULLIVAN, Garrett, 74
7 Martha, 74
5 SUMMERS, Elizabeth, 6, 89, 127
10 Nancy, 114
Samuel, 6, 129
William, 6, 129
6 SUTHERLAND, Blanche, 1
10 SUZUCKI, Suecho, 115
SWEARENGEN, Elizabeth, 100B
SYDNOR, Fortunata, 156
11 SYESTER, Donna, 111
10 George, 111
11 James, 111
11 Lisa, 111
9 Lloyd, 44, 111
11 Kenneth, 111
11 Rebecca, 111

- T -

6 TABOR, Electa, 58
9 TALLEY, Anne P., 69,74, 125
10 Malcolm, 125
TARTER, Helen, 82
8 TARVIS, Elizabet, 55
7 Jakob, 55
9 TAYLOR, William, 97,149
10 Charles, 149
10 Martha, 149

8 TELLER, Anne, 59
7 John, 59
6 TEPE, Frank, 30
4 TERRELL, Mary, 38
10 THOMANN, Michael, 119
THOMAS, Mary, 162
7 THOMPSON, Elizabeth, 44,46
6 Marie, 77
5 Rachael, 38
7 THORNHILL, Laura, 32
THORNTON, James 100C
7 THRELKELD, Alonza, 69, 70
9 Betty Jo, 69,75,125
10 Cathy, 125
10 Charles, 125
10 David, 125
9 James, 69,74,125
10 John B., 125
9 John M., 69,124
8 Josephine E., 1
6 Milton, 70
8 Milton, 18,69,70,124
9 Nancy C., 69,71,124
10 Pamela, 124
10 Thomas, 124
9 William F., 69,73,125
10 William F. II, 125
6 THWEATT, Martha, 38
5 Peterson, 38
4 John, 38
7 TOLLISON, Marion, 28
7 Rosie, 28
4 TRIGG, Fanny, 2,103,157
3 Haiden, 100A
8 TRIMBLE, Fannie, 1
8 Francis, 84
8 TROXELL, Eva, 136
TUCKER, George, 100B
10 TWYFORD, Beckham, 140
11 Jean, 140
7 TYSON, Mary, 37

- V -

7 VAN MATRE, Benjamin, 64
8 George, 64
6 Isaac, 64
9 Josephine, 64, 122
9 Martha, 62
VANWINKLE, Ephram, 133
VANMESTER, Thomas, 162
8 VAUGHN, Essie, 135
8 Minnie, 134
6 VAUGHT, Nancy, 23
8 VOGLER, Augustus, 50
9 Edna Mae, 44,50,114
7 Valentine, 50

- U -

10 UPCHURCH, Hallice, 143
11 Hallice, Jr., 143
11 Holly Ann, 143
11 Jetta, 135
11 Johnica, 135
10 Lendval, 134
11 Michael G., 135
11 Pamela, 134

- W -

9 WAKEFIELD, Elizabeth, 85, 87
7 WALCOTT, David, 25
8 Everett O., 25
9 Everett O., 21,25,104
10 Everett O., 104, 25A
11 James E., 105
10 James W., 26,105
11 John Crawford, 105
10 Mary E., 105
9 Mary H., 1
11 Sandra, 105
11 Teri, 105
11 Tina, 105
6 WALKER, Emily, 36
Margaret, 100B
WARD, James, 100C
WARREN, General, 159
WATSON, Shirley, 33
7 WALTERS, Elesa, 77
6 Thomas, 77
WEST, Charles, 100A
Jenny, 100A
Lillian, 155
Martha, 93,144
8 WESTBROOK, Abram, 28
10 Claude E., 28, 105
9 Homer G., 28
11 WESTBROOK, JAMES, 106
11 Johana, 106
7 John, 28
11 WHAN, Pearl, 134
8 WHINERY, Andrew J., 15
9 Anne, 16
10 Carolyn, 17
8 Charles C., 15
7 Elizabeth, 1
8 Elizabeth, 15
10 Jennifer, 17
8 John E., 15
10 John S., 17
8 Maurice, 15
9 Robert, 16
7 Samuel, 13,15,103
8 Samuel B., 15
9 Samuel B., 16
10 Virginia, 17
7 WHITAKER, Blanche, 1, 21,79,84
6 Charles, 1
9 WHITHAM, Thelma, 150
11 WIECKING, Heather, 123
10 Karl, 123
8 WHILITE, Abbie, 153
9 Elizabeth, 154
9 Frank S., 154
9 Jack H., 154
7 Kathrine, 1
8 Lena, 154
7 Marshall, 90,153
8 Robert B., 154
9 Robert B., 154
WILKEN, Daniel, 100B
10 WILLIAMS, Misha, 144
5 WILLIAMSON, Elizabeth, 38
4 William, 38
8 WILLIS, Ollie, 52
WILSON, Kate, 100B
7 WINCHESTER, Amberson, 54
8 Laura, 54
7 WISER, Aaron B., 58
5 Harmon, 58
8 Julia, 1
9 Marian G., 57,59,120
6 Nathaniel, 58
9 Thelma, 57,60,120
8 Victor, 18,57,58,120

8 WOODRIDGE, Emma, 94,145
6 WOODYARD, Sarah, 73
9 WORLEY, Irma Jean, 155
10 WORSHAM, Charles, 111
9 Ed, 44, 111
9 Mary B., 45, 119
11 Mike, 111
11 Steve, 111
6 WYATT, Gilbert, 56
7 Rosetta, 56
7 WYHLE, Augustine, 31

- Y -

9 YORK, Pearl, 139
8 YOUNG, Edna, 27
6 Isaac, 27
7 William A., 27

- Z -

7 ZERANGUE, Alex, 31
8 Nora, 31
9 ZEIGLER, Gladys, 93, 144

Schaffer Bindery
PRINTING and BINDERY PRODUCTS

Salt Lake City

0099686